

## GENERAL INDEX—VOLUME 34

(A1 and A2 = Abstracts Supplements 1 and 2; E = Editorial; L = Letter to the Editor)

- AA amyloidosis, experimental reactive  
proteoglycans associated with, (A1) 118  
therapeutic effect of brefeldin, (A1) 118
- AARONS L See Herrick AL
- ABAD MA, MONTEAGUDO I, LÓPEZ-LONGO FJ, GONZÁLEZ CM, ALONSO JM, MORENO AC, ARIZA A, GONZÁLEZ M, MINGUEZ MD, CARREÑO L. Hepatitis C viral infection and rheumatic diseases in HIV infected patients, (A1) 111
- ABAD MA See also González CM; Monteagudo I; Moreno FC
- ABBOT SE, HARLEY SL STEVENS CR, BLAKE DR. Synovial microvascular endothelial cells exhibit enhanced shear rate dependent leucocyte adhesion *in vitro*, (A1) 51
- ABBOT SE, STEVENS CR, BLAKE DR. Hypoxia induces prolonged neutrophil adhesion to endothelial cells *in vitro* at physiological shear rates, (A1) 50
- ABBOT SE See also Sahinoglu T
- Abdominal scintigraphy pattern, different in patients with ulcerative colitis, Crohn's disease and seronegative spondylarthropathies, 946
- Abdominal sepsis, chronic and migratory polyarthritis, (L) 478
- Abducent and trochlear palsies in a patient with Sjögren's syndrome, (L) 484
- Abnormal anal function in patients with systemic sclerosis, (A1) 26
- Abnormal collagen cross-linking in the cartilage of a diastrophic dysplasia patient, 512
- Abnormal tear evaporation rate and osmolality in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 91
- Absence  
of correlation between IL-1 $\alpha$  intron 6 polymorphism and rheumatoid arthritis, 1123  
of exogenous retroviruses in Felty's syndrome, (L) 185
- Abstracts, they turned down my abstract again, (E) 303
- ACASUSO M, CISNAL A, COLLANTES E. Joint hyperlaxity: quantification according to age, (A1) 39
- ACASUSO-DÍAZ M. Quantification of joint laxity. The non-dominant (Spanish) modification, (L) 795
- ACCARDO S See Cutolo M
- Acetabular dysplasia does not cause hip osteoarthritis in a Chinese population, (A1) 34
- Acne, lupus-like syndrome in patients treated for, (L) 584
- ACQUAVIVA P See Combe B
- Acquired Brown's syndrome in systemic lupus erythematosus, 1092
- Acupuncture  
influence of knowledge, attitudes and personality characteristics on the outcome of treatment, (A2) 51  
place of in medicine today, (E) 404
- Acute calcific discitis. A report of two cases with scintigraphy and SPECT, (A2) 55
- Acute necrotizing vasculitis (polyarteritis nodosa?) confined to the nerve with spontaneous recovery, (L) 694
- Acute phase proteins, effect of minocycline in rheumatoid arthritis patients, (A1) 96
- Acute sarcoid arthritis: occurrence, seasonal onset, clinical features and outcome, 45
- ADEBAJO A See Ali-Gombe A; Cawston TE
- ADEBAJO AO, CAWSTON TE, HAZLEMAN BL. False positive IgA and IgG rheumatoid factor isotypes in infectious diseases, (A1) 109
- ADEBAJO AO, MAGEED RA, HAZLEMAN BL. Rheumatoid factor—associated cross reactive idiotypes in patients with tropical infections, (A1) 109
- ADEBAJO AO, WILLIAMS DG, HAZLEMAN BL, MAINI RN. Antibodies to the 65 kDa mycobacterial stress protein in West Africans with rheumatoid arthritis, tuberculosis and malaria, 352
- Adhesion molecule-1 and -3, circulating intercellular, but not circulating endothelial leucocyte adhesion molecule are increased in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 311
- Adhesion molecules  
LFA-1 and CD2 gene expression, differential regulation by corticosteroids *in vitro*, (A1) 146  
soluble, altered in rheumatoid arthritis, vasculitis and systemic sclerosis, 814  
special circulating levels reflect disease severity in systemic sclerosis, 1048
- Adjuvant arthritis, tolerance to induced by anti-CD4 monoclonal antibodies does not confer tolerance to type II collagen-induced arthritis, (A1) 65
- Adjuvant-induced arthritis, protective role for testosterone, 1117
- ADU D See Luqmani RA
- Adult onset Still's disease in Northern India: comparison with juvenile onset Still's disease, 429
- Adult respiratory syndrome, toxic epidermal necrolysis and pancytopenia, (L) 798
- Adult- and childhood-onset systemic lupus erythematosus: a comparison of onset, clinical features, serology and outcome, 866
- Adverse events in methotrexate-treated rheumatoid arthritis patients, (S2) 49
- Advice to car drivers with rheumatoid arthritis, (L) 796
- ADYA CM See Uppal SS
- Aerobic training, effectiveness of minimally supervised home training in patients with systemic rheumatic disease, 1064
- Aetiology and presenting symptoms in male osteoporosis, 936
- Aetiopathogenesis of giant cell arteritis, 960
- Africa, gout in patients attending the rheumatology unit of Lomé Hospital, 843
- AGGARWAL A See Agrawal S
- AGRAWAL NM. Epidemiology and prevention of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug effects in the gastrointestinal tract, (S1) 5
- AGRAWAL S, AGGARWAL A, DABADGHAO S, NAIK S, MISRA R. Compound heterozygosity of HLA-DR4 and DR1 antigens in Asian Indians increases the risk of extra-articular features in rheumatoid arthritis, 41
- AHMED S, DAWES PT. An audit of thyroid function tests in a rheumatic disease clinic—results and impression that thyroxine exacerbates RA, (A2) 21
- AHO K See Heliövaara M; Paimela L
- AJMANI AK See Satoh M
- ÅKESSON A See Scheja A
- AKINTUNDE C See Humphries J
- AKIZUKI M See Satoh M
- AL BALLA SR See Al Rikabi AC
- AL NAHHAS A See Jawad ASM
- AL RIKABI AC, NADDAF HO, AL BALLA SR, AL SOHAIBANI MO. Proteinaceous lymphadenopathy in a patient with known rheumatoid arthritis—case report and review of literature, 1087
- AL-MUGHABLES J, BLYTH TH, WILKINSON PC, HUNTER JA. The chemo-attractant effect of rheumatoid synovial fluid on lymphocytes, (A1) 57
- ALARCON GS See Sandoval DM
- ALAVI A, BOND A, BROWN ST, ARDEN N, SPECTOR TD, HAY FC, AXFORD JS. Pregnancy induced glycosylation changes in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 62
- ALAVI A See also Dalziel M; Soltys AJ
- ALBANI S See Massa M
- Alcoholic beverage effects on urate metabolism in gout sufferers, (A1) 120, 756
- ALI-GOMBE A, ADEBAJO A, SILMAN A. Methodological problems in comparing the severity of rheumatoid arthritis between populations, 781
- Alkaline phosphatase, bone-specific as a marker of bone turnover in osteoarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 56
- ALLDERSEA J See Hassell A; Ollier WER
- ALMOGUERA I See Alonso JC
- ALONSO JC, LÓPEZ-LONGO FJ, LAMPREAVE JL, GONZÁLEZ CM, GONZÁLEZ M, ALMOGUERA I, CARREÑO L. Different abdominal scintigraphy pattern in patients with ulcerative colitis, Crohn's disease and seronegative spondylarthropathies, 946
- ALONSO JM See Abad MA; González CM; González M; López-Longo FJ
- Altered levels of soluble adhesion molecules in rheumatoid arthritis, vasculitis and systemic sclerosis, 814
- ALVAREZ L See Peris P
- Ambulatory recording, diurnal variation in 24 hour recordings of patient activity is different in rheumatoid and osteoarthritis, (A2) 16
- AMES PRJ See Rosman A
- 5-Aminosalicylic acid, sulphasalazine or sulphapyridine—which is the active moiety in rheumatoid arthritis?, (S2) 16
- AMOR B See Claudepierre P
- AMOS M See Srinivasan A
- AMOS N See Williams AS
- AMOS RS. The history of the use of sulphasalazine in rheumatology, (S2) 2
- Anal function, abnormal in patients with systemic sclerosis, (A1) 26
- Analysis  
of cell types and mediator production from tissues around loosening joint implants, 1127  
of childhood relationships in adults with juvenile chronic arthritis, (A1) 90  
of *Chlamydia trachomatis* specific synovial fluid derived T cell clones from a patient with recurrent reactive arthritis, (A1) 152  
of the discrepancy between the clinical and radiological course in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 105  
of thrombotic events in antiphospholipid antibody positive lupus patients, (A1) 15
- ANCA, antigen specificity in systemic vasculitis, (L) 394

- Anchor drug role, how and when should combination therapy be used?, (S2) 100
- ANDERSON FH See Francis RM
- ANDERSON JD See Dobbie JW
- ANDERSON ME, MOORE TL, JAYSON MIV, HERRICK AL. Neurovascular control mechanisms in primary Raynaud's phenomenon and systemic sclerosis as assessed by iontophoresis and laser Doppler techniques, (A2) 24
- ANDERSON D See Stichtenoth DO
- ANDERSON R See Schaufelberger C
- ANDREOTTI F See Mackworth-Young CG
- ANDREWS D See Gough A
- ANDRUP O See Glennäs A
- Angiotensin converting enzyme  
and von Willebrand factor level value in vasculitis, (A1) 22  
and von Willebrand factor release kinetics by endothelial cells, (A1) 23
- Ankle  
and foot in rheumatoid arthritis, 443  
surgery to, 854
- Ankylosing spondylitis  
antibodies to *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *Escherichia coli* and *Proteus mirabilis* in the sera of patients with axial and peripheral form, 413  
antibodies to *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *Escherichia coli* and *Proteus mirabilis* in the sera of patients with/without iritis and enthesitis, 418  
atypical antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibodies, (L) 695  
axial skeletal changes in paralysed patients may mimic, 174  
Bath Ankylosing Spondylitis Functional Index, (L) 793, (L) 794  
Bath Ankylosing Spondylitis Radiology Index (BASRI): a new validated approach to disease assessment, (A2) 37  
Bath patient global score, (A1) 114  
the body chart: a meaningful assessment of pain compared to visual analogue scales, (A2) 36  
the correlation between a new metrology score and radiology, 767  
diagnostic features, (E) 301  
early, bone density and bone turnover, (A2) 34  
effect of smoking on outcome, (A2) 35  
effect of syndesmophyte formation on lumbar spine bone density in patients with ankylosing spondylitis, (A1) 117  
high prevalence of apical pulmonary fibrosis by high resolution computerized tomography, (A1) 117  
HLA class II associations, (A1) 142  
HLA component of the genetic contribution, (A1) 76  
the individual with: defining disease status and the impact of the illness, 663  
juvenile onset—more girls than we thought?, (A2) 34  
nature of surgical intervention, (A1) 115  
outcome of total hip replacement: a thirteen year follow-up study, (A1) 114  
relationship of fatigue to disease activity, sleep and other factors, (A2) 36  
risk factors for a patient with spondylarthropathy to develop, (A1) 116  
single photon emission computerised tomography identifies pain sites, (A1) 126  
tarsal tunnel syndrome, (L) 488  
and tonsillectomy, (A2) 35  
use of focus group interview in the evaluation of patients, 150
- ANÓN J See Tinahones FJ
- Anterior cruciate ligament  
quadriceps activation and rehabilitation following rupture, (A1) 135  
shortly after transection dogs develop characteristics similar to human moderate knee osteoarthritis, (A1) 135
- Anterior knee pain in thalassaemia major treated with L1, a new iron chelating agent, (A1) 119
- Anti ganglioside antibodies in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and peripheral neuropathy, (A2) 3
- Anti-C1q antibodies are associated with hypo-complementaemia, defective opsonisation of gram-positive organisms, and death due to infection in patients with SLE, (A1) 10
- Anti-cardiolipin antibodies  
and lupus anticoagulant, systemic lupus erythematosus patients with both are at risk for clinical manifestations related to the antiphospholipid syndrome, 873  
thrombosis is not associated with activated protein-C resistance due to factor VLeiden mutation, (A1) 15
- Anti-CD4 chimaeric monoclonal antibody cM-T412, human anti-chimaeric antibody response in rheumatoid arthritis patients after treatment with, (A1) 101
- Anti-CD4 monoclonal antibodies, tolerance to adjuvant arthritis induced by does not confer tolerance to type II collagen-induced arthritis, (A1) 65
- Anti-CD44 antibody induces receptor shedding from synovial leukocytes and fibroblasts from rheumatoid arthritis patients, (A2) 30
- Anti-endothelial cell antibodies  
and anti-neutrophil cytoplasmic antibodies are not increased in Kawasaki disease, 882  
in inflammatory myopathies: association with interstitial lung disease, (A1) 19
- Anti-endothelial cell membrane antibodies, characterization in systemic lupus erythematosus, (A1) 11
- Anti-rheumatic drugs  
audit of the outpatient use of disease modifying and immunosuppressive, (A1) 103  
disease-modifying, use of a contrast enhanced MRI in the assessment of therapeutic response, 956
- Anti-ribonucleoprotein antibodies  
cross-sectional and longitudinal study in lupus nephropathy, (A1) 8  
precipitating and non-precipitating, immunoblot analysis, (A1) 11
- Anti-RNA polymerase antibodies, patients with have diffuse scleroderma and exhibit a speckled pattern anti-nuclear antibody distinct from anti-Scl-70, (A1) 66
- Anti-Ro antibodies, homozygosity for glutathione-transferase GSTM1 and GSTT1 null alleles may confer risk for in SLE, (A1) 5
- Anti-Ro/SS-A antibody association with progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy in HIV infected patients, (A1) 112
- Anti-Sa antibodies in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus, (A1) 9
- Anti-Sm antibodies: a potential risk factor for lupus nephritis, (A1) 9
- Anti-thyroid drug treatment, antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibody-positive crescentic glomerulonephritis associated with, 1090
- Anti-TNF $\alpha$  antibody CDP571  
engineered, repeated dose in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 81  
engineered human, serological effects following treatment in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 101
- Antibiotics, role of prophylactic in the prevention of late infection of prosthetic joints. Results of a questionnaire and review of the literature, 380
- Antibodies  
to the 65 kDa mycobacterial stress protein in West Africans with rheumatoid arthritis, tuberculosis and malaria, 352  
to heat shock proteins, increased levels with increasing age in MRL/MP-LPR/LPR mice, 610  
to a human endogenous retrovirus envelope glycoprotein in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 154  
to intermediate filaments and human immunodeficiency virus, (A1) 112  
to *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *Escherichia coli* and *Proteus mirabilis* in the sera of ankylosing spondylitis patients with/without iritis and enthesitis, 418  
to *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *Escherichia coli* and *Proteus mirabilis* in the sera of patients with axial and peripheral form of ankylosing spondylitis, 413
- Antibody dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC) inhibition in rheumatoid arthritis by the non-immune complex of IgA-alpha-1-antitrypsin, (A2) 30
- Antigen specificity of ANCA in systemic vasculitis, (L) 394
- Antimalarials, incidence of myopathy in patients treated with. A report of three cases and a review of the literature, 166
- Antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibodies  
and anti-endothelial cell antibodies are not increased in Kawasaki disease, 882  
atypical in patients with ankylosing spondylitis, (L) 695  
in inflammatory arthritis—potential for misdiagnosis, 820
- Antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibody-positive crescentic glomerulonephritis associated with anti-thyroid drug treatment, 1090
- Antinuclear antibodies in early onset pauciarticular juvenile chronic arthritis (JCA) are associated with HLA-DQB1\*0603: a possible JVA-associated human leucocyte antigen haplotype, 461
- Antiperinuclear factor  
specificity for rheumatoid arthritis in rheumatoid factor-positive sera, 716  
in spondylarthritis, 912
- Antiperinuclear factor-IgG, high diagnostic value: prospective analysis of 1004 sera diluted 1:100 and more, (L) 87
- Antiphospholipid antibodies  
in Hughes syndrome: move closer to thrombosis in 1994, (E) 493  
in paediatric systemic lupus erythematosus, juvenile chronic arthritis and overlap syndromes: SLE patients with both lupus anticoagulant and high-titre anticardiolipin antibodies are at risk for clinical manifestations related to the antiphospholipid syndrome, 873
- Antiphospholipid syndrome  
and endothelium-derived haemostatic factors, 201  
prevalence and clinical significance of subungual splinter haemorrhages, (A1) 16  
primary  
aortitis as a new manifestation, (L) 686  
development of systemic lupus erythematosus features, (A1) 16  
increased levels of  $\beta 2$  glycoprotein-I antigen and  $\beta 2$  glycoprotein-I binding antibodies are associated with a history of thromboembolic complications, 1031
- Antirheumatic agents sulphasalazine and methotrexate share an anti-inflammatory mechanism, (S2) 30

- Antirheumatic therapy, effect of 2nd line on pyridinium crosslink excretion in patients with established RA, (A1) 99
- Antiribosomal P protein antibody detection in patients with systemic sclerosis, 908
- Antithrombin III inactivation in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 84
- Aortitis: a new manifestation of primary antiphospholipid syndrome, (L) 686
- Apoptosis  
from worm to wonder drug, (E) 95  
pathological synovial fluids promote apoptosis of peripheral blood and synovial neutrophils: a role in resolution of synovitis?, (A1) 58
- APPELBOOM T See Wylie G
- ARC Low Dose Corticosteroid Study Group See Kirwan JR
- ARCHER JR. Seronegative arthritis mailbase discussion group, (L) 1185
- ARDEN N See Alavi A; Dolan AL
- ARDEN NK, BAKER J, BAAN K, SPECTOR TD. The heritability of hip axis length and ultrasound of the calcaneus in postmenopausal females: a twin study, (A1) 128
- ARDEN NK See also Keen RW; Lloyd ME
- Are slow-acting anti-rheumatic drugs monitored too often? An audit of current clinical practice, 966
- ARINGER M See Koeller M
- ARIZA A See Abad MA; González CM; González M; Monteagudo I
- ARMSTRONG S See Munro R
- ARNAIZ-VILLENA A See Pablos JL
- ARNOLD MM, McKENNA F. A double blind comparison of the endoscopic and clinical effects of tenoxicam and diclofenac in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 95
- AROMAA A See Heliövaara M
- Arthritic disease identification, fluorophore assisted carbohydrate electrophoresis: a potential tool, (A1) 61
- Arthritis  
associated with HIV infection in Zambia, (A2) 32  
brucellar, pseudogout masking, (L) 294  
chronic nephrotoxicity in the treatment, 162  
education programme, five-year follow-up of a controlled trial, 647  
hepatitis C virus (HCV)-associated. Quantitative analysis of HCV RNA of the synovial fluid and the serum, (L) 691  
lymphocyte reactivity to *Clostridium perfringens* antigens and toxoid, (L) 1095  
panniculitis and pancreatitis, 680  
receiver operating characteristic analysis of urinary pyridinium crosslinks, (L) 792  
recent-onset inflammatory, muscle strength in healthy people and in patients suffering from, 355  
in scleroderma, 831  
seronegative mailbase discussion group, (L) 1185  
sexually acquired in nineteenth century London, (A2) 31  
staphylococcal in human immunodeficiency virus infection, (L) 397
- Arthrogenic inhibition determinants in knee osteoarthritis, (A1) 134
- Arthropathy, leucopenia and recurrent infection associated with a TcR  $\gamma\delta$  population, 978
- Arthroplasty, lower limb, second-line drug experience of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 20
- Arthroscopy, needle, (E) 1102
- Articular cartilage  
compressive modulus measurement under physiological loading conditions, (A2) 48  
human metalloproteinase release and cyclical pressure from, (A2) 28
- Articular damage severity, prognostic factors in rheumatoid arthritis. Comparative study of two subsets of patients according to severity of damage, 529
- Articular indices  
comparison of the validity and reliability of self-reported, 760  
joints count: a review of old and new of joint inflammation, (E) 1003
- Aseptic necrosis, cutaneous, autoimmune phenomena associated with during interferon-alpha treatment for chronic myelogenous leukaemia, (L) 582
- ASHERSON RA See Khamashta MA
- Assessing clinical competence: recognition of case descriptions of rheumatic diseases by general practitioners, 375
- Assessing systemic lupus erythematosus activity using plasma factor VIII von Willebrand factor antigen, (A1) 8
- Assessment  
of bone in Ehlers Danlos syndrome by ultrasound and densitometry, (A1) 130  
of bone mineral density in women with Marfan syndrome, 516  
of primary Sjögren's syndrome in patients with dry eyes, (A2) 25  
of referral guidelines to a bone densitometry service, (A1) 37
- Association  
of anti-Ro/SS-A antibodies with progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy in HIV infected patients, (A1) 112  
between physical function and psychological problems in children with juvenile chronic arthritis, 470  
of HLA-DR4, protease inhibitor phenotypes and keratoconjunctivitis sicca with pulmonary abnormalities in rheumatoid arthritis, 37
- Asymptomatic mothers of babies with congenital heart block with features of Sjögren's syndrome, (A1) 19
- ATHANASSIOU P, IOAKIMIDIS D, WESTON J, GEORGANAS K, KONTOMERKOS T, DAVIES KA. Type 1 cryoglobulinaemia associated with a thymic tumour: successful treatment with plasma exchange, 285
- Athletes, female postmenopausal, vitamin D receptor gene polymorphisms, (A1) 79
- Athrits, active inflammatory, lymphoedema associated with in a patient with congenital lymphatic hypoplasia, (L) 689
- ATKINS RM See Perry MJ
- Atlanto-occipital subluxation in rheumatoid arthritis demonstrated by magnetic resonance imaging, 787
- ATRA E See Bosi Ferraz M; Cury SE
- ATSUMI T See Rosman A
- Atypical antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibodies in patients with ankylosing spondylitis, (L) 695
- Audit  
are slow-acting anti-rheumatic drugs monitored too often? An audit of current clinical practice, 966  
of methotrexate and folic acid for rheumatoid arthritis. Experience from a teaching centre, 971  
of the outpatient use of disease modifying and immunosuppressive anti-rheumatic drugs, (A1) 103  
of patients taking sulphasalazine and penicillamine individually, sequentially and concurrently in inflammatory arthritis, (A2) 17  
preliminary of the management of acute low back pain in the Kettering district, (L) 693  
regional of adult onset Still's disease, (A2) 22  
shared care between hospital and general practice: disease-modifying drug monitoring in rheumatoid arthritis, 673  
of thyroid function tests in a rheumatic disease clinic—results and impression that thyroxine exacerbates RA, (A2) 21
- AUDRAIN M See Berthelot JM
- AUNG TS, PLANT MJ, RAHMATALLA AA, WYNN-JONES CH, WARD AB, DAWES PT. Measurement of shoulder movement using FASTRAK 3-D tracking system, (A2) 47
- Australia, letter from, 57
- Autoantibodies  
changing profiles with variable clinical manifestations in a patient with relapsing systemic lupus erythematosus and polymyositis, 915  
to a major epitope on the carboxyl terminal fragment of CENP-B in patients with autoimmune disease, 407  
to myeloperoxidase in systemic sclerosis, (A2) 24
- Autoimmune abnormalities, sulphasalazine-induced in patients with rheumatic disease, 435
- Autoimmune antibodies, sulphasalazine-induced in patients with rheumatic disease, (L) 1097
- Autoimmune conditions, decreased DNA repair proficiency: a factor in susceptibility or a feature of disease?, (A1) 4
- Autoimmune phenomena associated with cutaneous aseptic necrosis during interferon-alpha treatment for chronic myelogenous leukaemia, (L) 582
- Autoimmune rheumatic disease, new therapeutic approaches in, with special emphasis on rheumatoid arthritis, (E) 193
- Autoimmunity, mercuric chloride-induced, oxypentifylline enhances the Th2 environment and inhibits TNF $\alpha$  mRNA production and inflammatory arthritis, (A2) 29
- Automimmune disease, frequency of autoantibodies to a major epitope on the carboxyl terminal fragment of CENP-B, 407
- Avascular necrosis, multiple joint: beware of tuberculosis and human immunodeficiency virus—a rare but important cause, 387
- AVERNS HL, CHEUNG NT, DAWES PT. Painful knees associated with a septic focus, 862
- AVERNS HL, KERRY R. Role of prophylactic antibiotics in the prevention of late infection of prosthetic joints. Results of a questionnaire and review of the literature, 380
- AVERNS HL, OXToby J, TAYLOR HG, DZIEDZIC K, JONES PW, DAWES PT. Effect of smoking on outcome of ankylosing spondylitis, (A2) 35
- AVINA-ZUBIETA JA, JOHNSON ES, SUAREZ-ALMAZOR ME, RUSSELL AS. Incidence of myopathy in patients treated with antimalarials. A report of three cases and a review of the literature, 166
- AWAD M, CORRIGALL VM, DAYER J-M, PANAYI GS. Effect of gold salts on monocytes and their pattern of cytokine secretion, (A1) 150
- AXFORD JS See Alavi A; Dalziel M; Martin K; Rees DHE; Soltys AJ
- Axial skeletal changes in paralysed patients may mimic ankylosing spondylitis, 174
- AYRAL X. Radiological medial joint space narrowing and meniscal lesions, (L) 991

- $\beta 2$  glycoprotein-1 antigen and  $\beta 2$  glycoprotein-1 binding antibodies, increased levels are associated with a history of thromboembolic complications in patients with SLE and primary antiphospholipid syndrome, 1031
- BAAN K. See Arden NK; Etherington J
- BAARN K. See Dolan AL
- Back pain
- inflammatory in primary care, 1074
  - influence of physical, psychological and behavioural factors on consultations, 156
  - more than pain in the back II: tender points in graded back pain, (A2) 38
  - relationship with psychological status and quality of life in women in the general population: the Chingford study, (A1) 40
- BACON PA, FARR M, BIRD H, HICKLING P, SWANNELL A, TEALE R. A double blind placebo controlled trial of minocycline in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 16
- BACON PA. See also Farr M; Gordon C; Gough A; Kitas GD; Luqmani RA; McRorie ER; Waterhouse L; Zwede M
- Bacterial flora-derived antigen presence in synovial tissue macrophages and dendritic cells, 1112
- Bacterial joint infection in England & Wales 1990-1993, (A2) 31
- Bacterial overgrowth, small bowel in systemic sclerosis: detection using direct and indirect methods and treatment outcome, 265
- BADCOCK LJ, CLARKE S, FISHER J, JONES P, DAWES PT. Rheumatoid arthritis and primary selective IgA deficiency, (A2) 3
- BAGGIOLINI M. See Seitz M
- BALDAM EM, HOLT PJL, CONWAY SC, MORTON MJS. The association between physical function and psychological problems in children with juvenile chronic arthritis, 470
- BAILEY AJ, SIMS TJ, STANESCU V, MAROTEAUX P, STANESCU R. Abnormal collagen cross-linking in the cartilage of a diastrophic dysplasia patient, 512
- BAILEY I. See Vaghmaria A
- BAILEY R. See Jones HW
- BAILEY S, HAYEM G, FAY M, KAHN MF, GOUGEROT-POCIDALO MA. Absence of correlation between IL-1 $\alpha$  intron 6 polymorphism and rheumatoid arthritis, 1123
- BAJOCCHI GL, PITZALIS C, HALL M, LEE A, PIPITONE N, LANCHBURY J, PANAYI G. Differential regulation by corticosteroids of LFA-1 and CD2 adhesion molecule gene expression in vitro, (A1) 146
- BAJOCCHI GL. See also Pitzalis C
- BAKER J. See Arden NK
- BAKER JR. See Keen RW
- BAKER LRI. See D'Cruz D
- BALINT G. Sixth European Regional Conference of Rehabilitation International, 283
- BAMBER S. See Brennan P; Macgregor AJ; Newman J
- BANKHEAD C. See Brennan P; Harrison BJ; Jones PBB
- BANKHEAD CR, SYMMONS DPM, BARRETT EM, SCOTT DGI, SILMAN AJ. The incidence of rheumatoid arthritis is not related to socioeconomic factors, (A2) 7
- BANKHEAD CR, SYMMONS DPM, JAYSON MIV. Continuing medical education for rheumatologists: the current picture, 172
- BARBANO GC. See Gattorno M
- BARILE L. See Medina F
- BARLOW JD. See Herrick AL
- BARON D. See SARAUX A
- BARONE A. See Cutolo M
- BARRERA P, HAAGSMA CJ, BOERBOOMS AMTh, VAN RIEL PLCM, BORM GF, VAN DE PUTTE LBA, VAN DER MEER JWM. Effect of methotrexate alone or in combination with sulphasalazine on the production and circulating concentrations of cytokines and their antagonists, 747
- BARRETT B. See Jones M
- BARRETT E. See Brennan P
- BARRETT EM. See Bankhead CR; Harrison BJ
- BARROW S. See Wright D
- BARRY M. See Barry R
- BARRY R, COLLINS M, SMITH M, HAZLEMAN B, BARRY M. Feasibility study of homeopathic remedy in rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 17
- BARTOK I, VYSE TJ, SPATH PJ, MORLEY BJ, WALPORT MJ. The molecular basis of hereditary complement factor I deficiency, (A1) 155
- BARTRAM SA, DENTON CP, DU BOIS RM, BLACK CM. Use of intravenous prostacyclin to treat pulmonary hypertension associated with systemic sclerosis, (A1) 30
- Basic calcium phosphate salts and supraspinatus tendon degeneration, (A1) 41
- BASSIOUNI H. See Troughton PR
- BASSIOUNI M. See Troughton PR
- Bath Ankylosing Spondylitis
- Functional Index, (L) 793, (L) 794
  - patient global score, (A1) 114
  - Radiology Index (BASRI): a new validated approach to disease assessment, (A2) 37
- BAUMAN A. See Lindroth Y
- BAVINGTON C. See Jobanputra P; Wright M
- BAXENDALE RH. See Hall MG
- BAYLISS M. See Lewis S; Yaqub R
- BCG immunotherapy for bladder carcinoma, psoriatic arthropathy after, (L) 1097
- BCL-2 expression is unaltered in unfractionated peripheral blood mononuclear cells in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus, 316
- BECKER BE. Home exercises and out-patient hydrotherapy, (L) 991
- BEEVERS DJ, SEEDHOM BB, KAY SPJ. Design of a non constrained, non cemented, modular metacarpophalangeal prosthesis, (A2) 47
- BEHAN WMH. See Neilly JB
- Behçet's disease
- in India: a clinical, immunological, immunogenetic and outcome study, 825
  - Lhermitte's sign, (L) 184
  - and pregnancy relationship study, (A1) 24
  - sensitivity and specificity of different diagnostic criteria according to the latent class approach, 932
  - skin hyper-reactivity in patients with benign intracranial hypertension as an early manifestation, (L) 184
- BELCH JFF. See Maple C; Mulherin D; Veale DJ
- BELCHER C, FAWTHROP F, DOHERTY M. Levels of urokinase and plasminogen activator inhibitor-1 in synovial fluids in normal, osteoarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis knees, (A1) 59
- BELL A. See Doherty E
- BELL AL. See Bruce IN; Magill MK
- BELZUNEGUI J, PLAZAOLA I, URIARTE E, PEGO JM. Primary tuberculous muscle abscess in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus, 1177
- Bends, polyarthritis masquerading as, (A2) 53
- BENGTSOON B-A. See Schaufelberger C
- BENKE-STUDNICKA A. See Erlacher L
- BENLAHRACHE S. See Kennedy LG
- BERKSON L. See Spitzer WO
- BERNARD J-C. See Combe B
- BERNARDS ATM. See Hogeweg JA
- BERNSTEIN RM. See Brammah TB; Kay RA
- BERRETTINI S, FERRI C, LA CIVITA L, SEGNI G, LOMBARDINI F, BRUSCHINI P, LONGOMBARDO G, SELLARI-FRANCESCHINI S. Inner ear involvement in mixed cryoglobulinaemia patients, 370
- BERRY H. See Houssein DA; Houssien DA; Scott DL; Smith EC
- BERTHELOT JM. High diagnostic value of antiperinuclear factor-IgG: prospective analysis of 1004 sera diluted 1:100 and more, (L) 87
- BERTHELOT JM, MAUGARS Y, AUDRAIN M, YOUNOU P, PROST A. Specificity of antiperinuclear factor for rheumatoid arthritis in rheumatoid factor-positive sera, 716
- BEYELER C, IM HOF V, JORDI B, GERBER NJ. Pulmonary function in rheumatoid arthritis treated with low dose methotrexate: a longitudinal study, (A1) 100
- BEYNON HLC. See Davies KA
- BHAKTA BB, PEASE CT. Rheumatoid arthritis in the elderly: is peripheral oedema at onset a good prognostic feature?, (A2) 10
- BHALLA A. See Patel S
- BHALLA AK. See Elvins DM; McFarlane XA
- BHASKARAN V. See Thompson PW
- BHATT B. See Sahinoglu T
- BICKERSTAFF MCM. See Denton CP
- BIENVENU J. See Tebib JG
- BIGG HF, HARRALL RL, RILEY GP, CAWSTON TE. The effect of growth factors on collagenase and TIMP production from human tendon fibroblasts in culture, (A1) 138
- BULSMA JWJ. See Geenen R; Lems WF; van Valburg AA
- BILLINGHAM MEJ, CARNEY SL, HICKS CA, KINGSTON AE. Tolerance to adjuvant arthritis induced by anti-CD4 monoclonal antibodies does not confer tolerance to type II collagen-induced arthritis, (A1) 65
- BINKS MH, KATZ DR, CHAIN BM. *In vitro* maturation of human peripheral blood dendritic cells and the extracellular matrix environment, (A1) 145
- BIRCH A. See James IT
- BIRD H. See Bacon PA
- BIRD HA. See Troughton PR
- BIRD HA. Sulphasalazine, sulphapyridine or 5-aminosalicylic acid—which is the active moiety in rheumatoid arthritis?, (S2) 16
- BIRK MA, ZEUTHEN EL. Phrenicus palsy in progressive systemic sclerosis, 684
- BIRRELL FN, SHEERAN TP. A case of CREST syndrome with hypermobility: an unusual association, (A2) 54
- Bits and pieces in a puzzle—rheumatoid arthritis and pregnancy, (E) 1
- BJARNASON I. See Mahmud T; Rafi S
- BJERREGÅRD K. See Drewes AM
- BJÖRK J. See Smedegård G
- BLOAUW AAM, SCHUWIRTH LWT, VAN DER VLEUTEN CPM, SMITS F, VAN DER LINDEN SJ. Assessing clinical competence: recognition of case descriptions of rheumatic diseases by general practitioners, 375



- BLACK A See Oien KA  
 BLACK C See Marguerie C  
 BLACK CM, DENTON CP. The management of systemic sclerosis, (E) 3  
 BLACK CM See also Bartram SA; Bunn CC; Carulli MT; Denton CP; Kaye SA; Misra R; Shiwen X; Silman AJ; Vancheeswaran R; Worrall JG  
 BLADES S See Gaffney K  
 BLAKE D See Gaffney K  
 BLAKE DR See Abbot SE; Dai L; Jawed S; Jones HW; Naughton D; Nazhat NB; Sahinoglu T; Winrow VR; Zhang Z  
 BLANCO FJ See Gonzalez-Crespo MR  
 BLANN AD, HERRICK A, JAYSON MIV. Altered levels of soluble adhesion molecules in rheumatoid arthritis, vasculitis and systemic sclerosis, 814  
 BLYTH TH See Al-Mughales J  
 BODART C See Dobbie JW  
 BODEN T See Ward PS  
 BODMAN KB See Rankin ECC  
 Body chart: a meaningful assessment of pain compared to visual analogue scales in ankylosing spondylitis, (A2) 36  
 Body image, impact of rheumatoid arthritis on, (A1) 89  
 BOERBOOMS AMTh See Barrera P  
 BOERSMA JW See Griep EN  
 BOLOGNA C See Combe B; Jorgensen C  
 BOLTON W See Wylie G  
 BOND A See Alavi A; Dalziel M; Martin K  
 Bone  
 assessment in Ehlers Danlos syndrome by ultrasound and densitometry, (A1) 130  
 early postmenopausal loss and polymorphisms of the vitamin D receptor, (A1) 79  
 effect of high-dose corticosteroid pulse therapy on metabolism in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 128  
 structure and function, near infra-red laser in the assessment of, (A2) 42  
 three-phase scan use in the diagnosis of repetitive strain injury, (A2) 39  
 Bone densitometry  
 assessment of referral guidelines to service, (A1) 37  
 hand in early rheumatoid arthritis: a measure of progression despite clinical control, (A1) 108  
 Bone density  
 and bone turnover in early AS, (A2) 34  
 effect of thiazide use: the Chingford study, (A1) 129  
 lumbar spine, syndesmophyte formation effect on in patients with ankylosing spondylitis, (A1) 117  
 and serum electrolytes: the Chingford study, (A1) 129  
 utility of lateral measurements in osteoarthritis of the lumbar spine, (A1) 127  
 and vitamin D receptor gene alleles in postmenopausal twins, (A1) 82  
 Bone marrow transplant, rheumatological complications, (A1) 120  
 Bone mass  
 peak in women, life-style, environmental and medical factors influencing, 620  
 pre-menopausal women, effect of systemic lupus erythematosus and long-term steroid therapy, 742  
 Bone mineral density  
 assessment in women with Marfan syndrome, 516  
 axial and intestinal strontium absorption, (A1) 75  
 can changes in appendicular bone predict it during treatment with hormone replacement therapy and cyclical etidronate?, (A2) 41  
 changes with bisphosphonate treatment of Paget's disease of bone, (A1) 130  
 and exercise: a comparison of female ex-elite athletes and aged matched controls, (A1) 72  
 serial changes in polymyalgia rheumatica, (A1) 74  
 Bone-specific alkaline phosphatase as a marker of bone turnover in osteoarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 56  
 BONIFACE F. How does neurophysiological assessment influence the management and outcome of patients with carpal tunnel syndrome?, (L) 581  
 BOONEN S, VAN DISTEL G, WESTHOVEN R, DEQUEKER J. Steroid myopathy induced by epidural tramadol injection, 385  
 BOOT-HANDFORD RP See Hillarby MC  
 BORG AA, DAVIS MJ, JONES PW, DAWES PT. Measurement of pain in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 91  
 BORG AA, PLANT MJ, SAKLATVALA J, CLARKE D, MATTEY D, DAWES PT. Wrist predominance in seronegative rheumatoid arthritis: fact, fiction or natural history, (A2) 9  
 BORG AA. Sulphasalazine-induced autoimmune abnormalities in patients with rheumatic disease, (L) 1097  
 BORG AA See also Kay LJ  
 BORM GF See Barrera P  
 BOSCH A. Skin hyper-reactivity in patients with benign intracranial hypertension as an early manifestation of Behçet's disease, (L) 184  
 BOSCH JA See Marsal S  
 BOSCH-GIL JA. Churg-Strauss syndrome with inflammatory orbital pseudo-tumour, (L) 485  
 BOSI FERRAZ M, WALTER SD, HEYMAN R, ATRA E. Sensitivity and specificity of different diagnostic criteria for Behçet's disease according to the latent class approach, 932  
 BOSSINGHAM D. Bush rheumatology or rheumatologist gone bush?, 785  
 BOTTO M See Naughton M  
 BOUMBA D, SKOPOULI FN, MOUTSOPOULOS HM. Cytokine mRNA expression in the labial salivary gland from patients with primary Sjögren's syndrome, 326  
 BOURGEOIS P See Kaye O  
 BOURKE BE See Laversuch CJ  
 BOUVIER M See Tebib JG  
 BOWDEN A See Herrick AL  
 BOWDEN AR See Seed MP  
 BOWLES J See Dasgupta B  
 BOYD MT See Venables PJW  
 BOYLSTON A See Ross DA  
 BRABYN J See Deodhar AA  
 Brachial plexitis in a patient with acute parvovirus B19 infection, (L) 480  
 BRADBURY S See Vaghmaria A  
 BRADLEY SM, LE GALLEZ P, GOOI HC, TROUGHTON PR. The effect of sulphasalazine on neutrophil superoxide production in RA, (A2) 14  
 BRADLOW A. Continuing medical education in rheumatology, (E) 98  
 BRADLOW A See also Murphy K  
 BRADSHAW C, WATLING B, BRYCE C, STEEN IN. Manipulative physiotherapy for spinal problems in primary care: outcomes of care, 1070  
 BRADY G See Hillarby MC  
 Bradykinin-induced intra-articular plasma extravasation, neurogenic contribution in the rat knee joint, (A1) 52  
 BRAMLEY R See Etherington J  
 BRAMMAH TB, GUY M, COOPER RG, HOLT L, BERNSTEIN RM, JAYSON MIV. Urinary retinol binding protein excretion in SLE, (A1) 17  
 BRANDER ML See Buckley MG  
 BRAZIER DJ See Forbes JE; Whitefield L  
 Breast feeding, other reproductive factors and rheumatoid arthritis. A prospective study, 542  
 BREATHNACH D, COSTELLO P, MULHERIN D, BRESNIHAN B, FITZGERALD O. Cutaneous lymphocyte antigen expression by peripheral blood and synovial fluid lymphocytes in psoriasis and psoriatic arthritis, (A1) 147  
 BREATHNACH D, COSTELLO P, MULHERIN D, BRESNIHAN B, FITZGERALD O. HML-1 expression by peripheral blood and synovial fluid lymphocytes in rheumatoid and psoriatic arthritis, (A1) 148  
 BREATNACH ES See Doran M  
 BREEDVELD FC See Kloppenburg M; ten Wolde S; van den Borne BEEM; van den Ende CHM; Vliet Vlieland TPM; Voskuyl AE; Wylie G  
 Brefeldin, therapeutic effect on experimental reactive AA amyloidosis, (A1) 118  
 BRENNAN FR, MIKECZ K, JOBANPUTRA P, GLANT TT, NUKI G. An anti-CD44 antibody induces receptor shedding from synovial leukocytes and fibroblasts from rheumatoid arthritis patients, (A2) 30  
 BRENNAN P, BANKHEAD C, SILMAN A, BARRETT E, SCOTT DGI, SYMONS DPM. Predictors of disability one year after presentation with inflammatory polyarthritis, (A1) 86  
 BRENNAN P, SILMAN AJ, PAYTON A, BAMBER S, OLLIER WER. Foetally inherited paternal HLA does not explain post partum susceptibility to rheumatoid arthritis in the mother, (A1) 142  
 BRENNAN P See also Silman AJ  
 BRESNIHAN B See Breathnach D; Doherty E; Eustace J; Mulherin D  
 BRESSOLLE F See Combe B  
 British Paediatric Association report on paediatric rheumatology, 60  
 British Paediatric Rheumatology Group news, 59, 453  
 BROAD I See Etherington J  
 Broadband ultrasound characteristics in rheumatoid arthritis and diabetes, (A1) 123  
 BRONS MR See Geenen R  
 BROOKES SM, PRICE EJ, VENABLES PJW, MAINI RN. Interferon-gamma and epithelial cell activation in Sjögren's syndrome, 226  
 BROOKES SM See also Venables PJW  
 BROOKS P, KIRWAN JR. Evidence-based medical practice: the Cochrane collaboration and osteoarthritis, (E) 403  
 BROOKS PM. Letter from Australia, 57  
 BROOKS PM See also Lindroth Y  
 BROPHY D See Eustace J  
 BROWN GMM See Kalla AA  
 BROWN K See De Lord D  
 BROWN M. Transient regional osteoporosis of the hip, (L) 296  
 BROWN MA, PILE KD, GIBSON K, KENNEDY LG, CALIN A, FARRALL M, WORDSWORTH BP. The HLA component of the genetic contribution to ankylosing spondylitis, (A1) 76  
 BROWN MA, PILE KD, KLINKE J, GIBSON K, BUNCE M, CALIN A, DARKE C, DAVIS J. HLA class II associations of ankylosing spondylitis, (A1) 142  
 BROWN MM See Laversuch CJ; Rees DHE  
 BROWN ST See Alavi A  
 Brown's syndrome, acquired in systemic lupus erythematosus, 1092

- BRUCE IN, JOHNSTON GD, HARRIS CM, McNALLY JA, BELL AL. Increased endothelium derived relaxing factor/nitric oxide production in patients with systemic vasculitis, (A1) 23
- Brucellar arthritis, pseudogout masking, (L) 294
- BRUCKNER FE. See Johnson SM
- BRÜHLMANN P. See Stucki G
- BRUN JG, NILSEN S, KVÅLE G. Breast feeding, other reproductive factors and rheumatoid arthritis. A prospective study, 542
- BRUSCHINI P. See Berrettini S
- BRYAN C. See Silman AJ
- BRYCE C. See Bradshaw C
- BUCHANAN N. See Etherington J; Lima F
- BUCHANAN NMM, TOUBI E, KHAMASHTA MA, LIMA F, KERSLAKE S, HUGHES GRV. The safety of hydroxychloroquine in lupus pregnancy: experience in 27 pregnancies, (A1) 14
- BUCKLAND-WRIGHT JC, MACFARLANE D, WILLIAMS S, WARD R. Joint space width measured more accurately and precisely in semi-flexed than extended view of OA knees, (A1) 121
- BUCKLAND-WRIGHT JC. See also Lynch JA
- BUCKLEY MG, WALTERS C, BRANDER ML, WONG R, CAWLEY MID, WALLS AF. Mast cell tryptase in the synovial fluid of patients with arthritis, (A1) 56
- BUKHARI M, HERRICK A, MANNING J, MOORE T, JAYSON MIV. Capillary measurements by video capillary microscopy in patients with systemic sclerosis and primary Raynaud's phenomenon, (A1) 25
- BULGEN DY. Minocycline-related lupus, (L) 398
- BULOW PM. See Nørregaard J
- BUNCE M. See Brown MA
- BUNN CC, McMORROW M, BLACK CM. Patients with anti-RNA polymerase antibodies have diffuse scleroderma and exhibit a speckled pattern anti-nuclear antibody distinct from anti-Scl-70, (A1) 66
- BLONCOMPAGNI A. See Gattorno M
- BURKE FD. Surgery to the wrist joint, 274
- BURT J. See Croft P
- BUSH CH. See Fiske DN
- Bush rheumatology or rheumatologist gone bush?, 785
- BUTCHER S. See Hardwick LJ; Loughlin J
- BXSb lupus prone mice, effect of dominant susceptibility genes on phenotype, (A1) 3
- BYNG P. See Campbell L
- BYRNE J, JAWED S, JAMES MF, DACRE JE. Radiographic within-subject variability is low when measuring knee joint space with digital image analysis, (A1) 122
- BYRNE P, RAJAN KT, EVANS WD. Does vasectomy predispose to osteoporosis?, (A2) 42
- BYRON MA. See Pimm TJ
- C3 nephritic factor, hypocomplementaemia and type III mesangiocapillary glomerulonephritis progressing to systemic lupus erythematosus, (L) 90
- C7 produced, where is it produced?, (A1) 155
- C-SORIGUER FC. See Tinahones FJ
- Calcaneus, ultrasound and hip axis length in postmenopausal females: a twin study, (A1) 128
- Calcification, subcutaneous and periarticular—a variant of limited scleroderma?, (A2) 53
- Calcinosis, diltiazem induces remission in scleroderma, 576
- Calcium phosphate basic salts and supraspinatus tendon degeneration, (A1) 41
- CALIN A. Bath Ankylosing Spondylitis Functional Index, (L) 793
- CALIN A, JONES SD, KENNEDY LG. Juvenile onset ankylosing spondylitis—more girls than we thought?, (A2) 34
- CALIN A. The individual with ankylosing spondylitis: defining disease status and the impact of the illness, 663
- CALIN A. See also Brown MA; Garrett SL; Jones SD; Kabasakal Y; Kennedy LG; Koh WH; Pande I
- CALLAHAN LF. See Pincus T
- CAMBRIDGE G. See Worrall JG
- CAMP AV, PHILLIPS DI, COLLIER SM, KIRK AP. The influence of knowledge, attitudes and personality characteristics on the outcome of acupuncture treatment, (A2) 51
- CAMP AV. See also Collier SM
- CAMP V. The place of acupuncture in medicine today, (E) 404
- CAMPBELL DA. See Field M
- CAMPBELL F, WEISSENSTEINER T, WARD ME, LANCHBURY J, PANAYI GS, KINGSLEY GH. Analysis of *Chlamydia trachomatis* specific synovial fluid derived T cell clones from a patient with recurrent reactive arthritis, (A1) 152
- CAMPBELL L, BYNG P, EGGER P, McLAREN M, CROFT P, COGGON D, COOPER C. Gender bias in patient selection for total hip arthroplasty, (A1) 34
- CAMPBELL MK. See Torgerson DJ
- CAMPBELL RDC. See Thomson W
- Can changes in appendicular bone predict axial bone mineral density during treatment with hormone replacement therapy and cyclical etidronate?, (A2) 41
- Can we differentiate between radiological progression over one year in patients with rheumatoid arthritis randomly allocated to im gold or hydroxychloroquine?, (A1) 107
- Can we isolate the EEG activity related to on-going pain in the brain?, (A2) 13
- CANDAL COUTO J. See Veale DJ
- CANTER RJ. See Jones SD
- CANVIN JMG, MACPHERSON BCM, STURROCK RD. High prevalence of apical pulmonary fibrosis in ankylosing spondylitis by high resolution computerized tomography, (A1) 117
- CAPELL HA. See McInnes IB; Morrison E
- CAPELL HA. Clinical efficacy of sulphasalazine—a review, (S2) 35
- Capillary measurements by video capillary microscopy in patients with systemic sclerosis and primary Raynaud's phenomenon, (A1) 25
- CAPPER R. See Jones SD
- Capsaicin, topical, effects of upper motor neurons on the cutaneous response to, (A1) 53
- Car drivers with rheumatoid arthritis, advice to, (L) 796
- CARELESS DJ. Musculoskeletal complaints in patients with hyperlipoproteinaemia, (L) 393
- CARKE S. See Russell G
- CARNEY SL. See Billingham MEJ
- CARNEY T. See Ross DA
- Carpal tunnel syndrome  
how does neurophysiological assessment influence the management and outcome of patients?, (L) 581  
non-surgical management, (L) 890  
use of a hand-pain diagram as a screening tool, (A1) 68  
validation of a new method of assessing median nerve conduction at the wrist, (A1) 43
- CARPENTER EH, PLANT MJ, FITZGERALD DA, SMITH DA, HASSELL AB, RYAN S, SHADFORTH MF, HOTHERSALL TE, MONTGOMERY B, FISHER J, CLARK S, DAWES PT. Management of oral complications of disease modifying drugs in rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 20
- CARPENTER EH. See also Mayer B
- CARR AJ, NANDRA D, HART DJ, DOYLE DV, THOMPSON PW, SPECTOR TD. The relationship between back pain, psychological status and quality of life in women in the general population: the Chingford study, (A1) 40
- CARR AJ, THOMPSON PW. The impact of rheumatoid arthritis on body image, (A1) 89
- CARR AJ. See also Hardwick LJ
- CARREIRA PE. See Pablos JL
- CARREÑO L. See Abad MA; Alonso JC; González CM; González M; López-Longo FJ; Monteagudo I; Moreno FC
- CARRUTHERS DM, WATTS RA, SCOTT DGI. Pulse cyclophosphamide therapy in systemic vasculitis, (A1) 21
- CARRUTHERS DM. See also Watts RA
- Carson Dick, Dr W., obituary, 998
- CARTER ME, CASHMAN PMM, KITNEY RI. Knee joint magnetic resonance images: enhancement by advanced 3D computer visualisation, (A1) 123
- CARTHY D. See Donn RP; Macgregor AJ
- Cartilage  
matrix, IL-6 and IL-4 role in IL-1-dependent degradation, 101  
oligomeric matrix protein serum level relationship to disease progression in osteoarthritis of the knee joint, 306  
quantitative imaging, (S1) 29  
turnover markers, insulin-like growth factor-I: serum and synovial fluid levels and associations in osteoarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 55
- CARTON JP. See Kerr JR
- CARULLI MT, EPSTEIN O, BLACK CM. Small bowel bacterial overgrowth and omeprazole in patients with systemic sclerosis, (A1) 67
- CARULLI MT. See also Denton CP
- Case  
of CREST syndrome with hypermobility: an unusual association, (A2) 54  
of hepatitis C virus (HCV)-associated arthritis. Quantitative analysis of HCV RNA of the synovial fluid and the serum, (L) 691  
report: dermatomyositis-scleroderma overlap in childhood, (A2) 54
- CASEY ATH, CROCKARD A. In the rheumatoid patient: surgery to the cervical spine, 1078
- CASEY EB. See Donnelly S; McGonagle D
- CASEY MC, WOOD C, HERBERT KE, FEEHALLY J, ISENBERG D, LUNEC J. Measurement of antibodies to reactive oxygen species damaged DNA as a simple marker of disease activity in SLE, (A1) 10
- CASHMAN PMM. See Carter ME
- CASSIMAN J-J. See Vandevyer C
- CATTENACH M. See Cook A
- CAULI A, YANNI G, PANAYI GS. IL-1 and IL-1ra production by monocyte/macrophage in rheumatoid arthritis synovial membranes, (A1) 150

- CAULI C *See* Pitzalis C
- CRAWLEY MID *See* Buckley MG; Peacock DJ; Wong WM
- CAWSTON TE, CURRY V, RAMSEY S, CLARK IM, KYLE VA, ADEBAJO A, SILVERMAN B, DAYMOND T, HAZLEMAN BL. Levels of collagenase, tissue inhibitor metalloproteinases (TIMP), collagenase-TIMP complexes and glycosaminoglycan in sequential samples of synovial fluid aspirated from patients with osteoarthritis, (A1) 138
- CAWSTON TE. High free and latent collagenase activity in psoriatic arthritis synovial fluid, (L) 83
- CAWSTON TE *See also* Adebajo AO; Bigg HF; Riley GP
- CD4+ T-cell, synovial antigen-specific, prostanoid modulation of cytotoxic function in rheumatoid arthritis, 113
- CD19+ peripheral blood lymphocytes,  $\alpha$ 2,6 sialyltransferase and  $\beta$ 1, 4 galactosyltransferase activity are simultaneously reduced in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 62
- CDP571  
engineered anti-TNF $\alpha$  antibody, repeated dose in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 81  
therapeutic effects of an engineered human anti-tumour necrosis factor alpha antibody in rheumatoid arthritis, 334
- Cell adhesion molecules  
an overview, (E) 1101  
level reduction following sulphasalazine in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 98
- Cell type and mediator production analysis from tissues around loosening joint implants, 1127
- Cellular sources of nitric oxide production in the joint, (A1) 44
- CENP-B carboxyl terminal fragment, frequency of autoantibodies to a major epitope on in patients with autoimmune disease, 407
- Centile curves of radiological damage: rheumatoid arthritis population, (A1) 106
- Cerebral venous thrombosis and acquired protein S deficiency: an uncommon cause of headache in systemic lupus erythematosus, 572
- Cervical spine  
outcome of surgery to stabilise in rheumatoid arthritis—pain, neurological status and patient satisfaction, (A1) 92  
surgery: in the rheumatoid patient, 1078
- CHAIN BM *See* Binks MH
- CHAKRAVARTY K *See* Jones PBB; Thomson W
- CHALLACOMBE SJ *See* Kassimos DG
- CHALTON D *See* Kalla AA
- CHAMBERLAIN MA. Home exercises and out-patient hydrotherapy, (L) 992
- CHAMBERLAIN MA *See also* Hillman M; Tennant A
- CHAMBERS H, POPE D, HAY EM, SILMAN AJ. Weak association between self-reported dry eyes and dry mouth and objective tests of salivary and lacrimal function: a population study, (A1) 33
- CHAMPOUX WC *See* Whyte J
- CHAN EYT *See* Lau CS
- CHAN SY *See* Lau YL
- CHANDLER C *See* Walker DJ; Wright D
- CHANDLER P *See* Hogarth MB
- Changes  
in bone mineral density with bisphosphonate treatment of Paget's disease of bone, (A1) 130  
in heel ultrasound bone measurements following strenuous exercise in army recruit training, (A1) 131
- Changing autoantibody profiles with variable clinical manifestations in a patient with relapsing systemic lupus erythematosus and polymyositis, 915
- CHAPMAN PT, JAMAR F, KEELAN ETM, PETERS AM, HASKARD DO. Targeting endothelial activation in inflammation using 111In-labelled anti-E-selectin monoclonal antibody, (A1) 81
- Characteristics of ulcers of the small bowel induced by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs in the rat: implications for clinical practice, 727
- Characterization  
of anti-endothelial cell membrane antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus, (A1) 11  
by capillary electrophoresis of synovial fluid chondroitin sulphates in arthritis, (A1) 54
- CHARLES PJ *See* Laversuch CJ
- CHATFIELD C *See* Pande I
- Chemo-attractant effect of rheumatoid synovial fluid on lymphocytes, (A1) 57
- CHEN ACN, JAYSON MIV, JONES AKP. Can we isolate the EEG activity related to on-going pain in the brain?, (A2) 13
- CHESSER AMS *See* D'Cruz D
- CHEUNG NT, SAKLATVALA J, DAWES PT. Multiple joint avascular necrosis: beware of tuberculosis and human immunodeficiency virus—a rare but important cause, 387
- CHEUNG NT, TAYLOR D, DAWES PT, MATTEY D. *In vitro* effect of leflunomide on RA synovial fibroblasts proliferation and production of the matrix metallo-proteinase pro-MMP3, (A1) 60
- CHEUNG NT, TAYLOR DJ, MATTEY DL, DAWES PT. Serological joint markers—a comparison of serum proMMP-3, proMMP-1 and disease activity in RA, (A1) 60
- CHEUNG NT, WISEMAN M, ROLFE P, JONES PW, TAYLOR DJ, MATTEY DL, DAWES PT. Cyclical pressure and metalloproteinase release from human articular cartilage, (A2) 28
- CHEUNG NT *See also* Avers HL; Russell G
- CHICHEPORTICHE V *See* Lioté F
- CHIKANZA I *See* Kassimos D
- CHIKANZA IC, RYAN PJ, FOGELMAN I, GIBSON T. Single photon emission computerised tomography identifies pain sites in ankylosing spondylitis, (A1) 126
- CHILD AH *See* Tobias JH
- Childhood relationship analysis in adults with juvenile chronic arthritis, (A1) 90
- CHIN GL *See* Segasothy M
- CHINN R *See* Clunie G
- Chlamydia trachomatis, analysis of specific synovial fluid derived T cell clones from a patient with recurrent reactive arthritis, (A1) 152
- Chloroquine retinopathy screening, (A1) 18
- Chondrocalcinosis, familial, localisation of a gene in a UK kindred to chromosome 5P, (A2) 41
- Chondrocyte integrins: increase in  $\alpha$ 5 and  $\alpha$ V on stimulation with inflammatory synovial fluid, (A1) 57
- Chondrocytes, human, signal transduction pathways activated by intermittent pressurisation, (A1) 58
- Chondrodestructive and chondroprotecting properties of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs in a model of destructive mono-articular arthritis, (A2) 15
- Chondroitin sulphate  
characterization by capillary electrophoresis of synovial fluid in arthritis, (A1) 54  
and keratan sulphate epitopes, glycosaminoglycans and hyaluronan in normal knee synovial fluid, (A1) 55
- CHOY E *See* Houssien DA
- CHOY EHS, PANAYI GS, KINGSLEY GH. Therapeutic monoclonal antibodies, 707
- CHOY EHS, SCHANTZ A, WOODY J, KINGSLEY GH, PANAYI GS. Human anti-chimaeric antibody response in rheumatoid arthritis patients after treatment with a chimaeric anti-CD4 monoclonal antibody, cM-T412, (A1) 101
- CHOY EHS *See also* Houssein DA; Kassimos D; Kassimos DG; Rankin ECC
- CHRISTMAS S *See* Hodges E
- Chronic abdominal sepsis and migratory polyarthritis, (L) 478
- Chronic fatigue syndrome, hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal function in patients with fibromyalgia, (A1) 69
- Chronic nephrotoxicity in the treatment of arthritis, 162
- Churg-Strauss syndrome with inflammatory orbital pseudotumour, (L) 485
- CICUTTINI F *See* Spector TD
- CIRUELO E *See* Gonzalez-Crespo MR
- CISNAL A *See* Acasuso M
- CLAAS FHJ *See* ten Wolde S
- CLARK D *See* Jobanputra P
- CLARK IM *See* Cawston TE
- CLARK S *See* Carpenter EH
- CLARKE D *See* Borg AA
- CLARKE S *See* Badcock LJ; Hassell AB; Russell G
- CLAUDEPIERRE P, GUEGUEN A, LADJOUZE A, HAJAJ-HASSOUNI N, SELLAMI S, AMOR B, DOUGADOS M. Predictive factors of severity of spondylarthropathy in North Africa, 1139
- CLEGG DO *See* Tilley BC
- CLIFTON A *See* Laversuch CJ
- Clindamycin, combined intravenous with oral tetracycline in rheumatoid arthritis: an open evaluation, (A1) 96
- Clinical competence, assessing: recognition of case descriptions of rheumatic diseases by general practitioners, 375
- Clinical effects of a nitric oxide inhibitor on developing and established collagen induced arthritis in DBA/1 mice, (A1) 64
- Clinical efficacy of sulphasalazine—a review, (S2) 35
- Clinical patterns at presentation in 722 patients with early rheumatoid arthritis, examining the influences of age at onset and gender, (A2) 8
- Clinical trial design for evaluating combination therapies, (S2) 92
- Clonality of immunoglobulin production in rheumatoid synovium, (A1) 154
- CLOSE DR, KIRBY JT, DAWES PT, STANWORTH DR, MATTEY DL. Inhibition of antibody dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC) in rheumatoid arthritis by the non-immune complex of IgA-alpha-1-antitrypsin, (A2) 30
- Clostridium perfringens antigens and toxoid, lymphocyte reactivity in patients with arthritis, (L) 1095
- CLOT J *See* Combe B
- CLUNIE G, GARBER S, PALEY M, WILKINSON I, CHINN R, EDWARDS J, ELL P, HALL-CRAGGS M. Synovial tissue volume quantification with gadolinium-DTPA enhanced magnetic resonance, (A1) 125

- Clustering of sleep electroencephalographic patterns in patients with the fibromyalgia syndrome, 1151
- Co-trimoxazole, fatal vasculitis following treatment, (L) 84
- COAKLEY G. Toxic epidermal necrolysis, pancytopenia and adult respiratory syndrome, (L) 798
- Cochrane collaboration and osteoarthritis, evidence-based medical practice, (E) 403
- Coeliac disease, malabsorption caused by in patients who have scleroderma, 858
- COGGON D *See* Campbell L; Dunne CA; Egger P
- COLE J *See* Dunne CA
- COLES CJ *See* Kirwan JR
- Collagen
- abnormal cross-linking in the cartilage of a diastrophic dysplasia patient, 512
  - type V (COL5A1), linkage of the gene that encodes the  $\alpha 1$  chain to type II Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, (A2) 40
- Collagen induced arthritis, clinical effects of a nitric oxide inhibitor on developing and established disease in DBA/1 mice, (A1) 64
- Collagenase
- effect of growth factors on production from human tendon fibroblasts in culture, (A1) 138
  - high free and latent activity in psoriatic arthritis synovial fluid, (L) 83, (L) 84
  - tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinase (TIMP), collagenase-TIMP complexes and glycosaminoglycan levels in sequential samples of synovial fluid aspirated from patients with osteoarthritis, (A1) 138
- COLLANTES E *See* Acasuso M; Tinahones FJ
- COLLIER SM, PHILIPS DI, KIRK AP, CAMP AV. The effects of rheumatoid arthritis on the patient's spouse, (A2) 10
- COLLIER SM *See also* Camp AV
- COLLINS A *See* Elvins DM
- COLLINS AJ, REID J, SOPER CJ, NOTARIANNI LJ. Characteristics of ulcers of the small bowel induced by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs in the rat: implications for clinical practice, 727
- COLLINS DA. Antigen specificity of ANCA in systemic vasculitis, (L) 394
- COLLINS DA, DUKE O. Combined intravenous clindamycin and oral tetracycline in rheumatoid arthritis: an open evaluation, (A1) 96
- COLLINS DA *See also* Caulfield F; Johnson SM; Laversuch CJ
- COLLINS M *See* Barry R
- COMBE B, EDNO L, LAFFORGUE P, BOLOGNA C, BERNARD J-C, ACQUAVIVA P, SANY J, BRESSOLLE F. Total and free methotrexate pharmacokinetics, with and without piroxicam, in rheumatoid arthritis patients, 421
- COMBE B, ELIAOU J-F, DAURES J-P, MEYER O, CLOT J, SANY J. Prognostic factors in rheumatoid arthritis. Comparative study of two subsets of patients according to severity of articular damage, 529
- Combination second-line or disease-modifying antirheumatic drug therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, (S2) 96
- Combination of sulphasalazine and methotrexate in the management of rheumatoid arthritis—view based on personal clinical experience, (S2) 109
- Combination therapy
- clinical trial design for evaluating, (S2) 92
  - how and when should it be used? The role of an anchor drug, (S2) 100
- in rheumatoid arthritis, (L) 580
- Combined intravenous clindamycin and oral tetracycline in rheumatoid arthritis: an open evaluation, (A1) 96
- Combining sulphasalazine and methotrexate in rheumatoid arthritis: early clinical impressions, (S2) 104
- COMER M, SCOTT DL, DOYLE DV, HUSKISSON EC, HOPKINS A. Are slow-acting anti-rheumatic drugs monitored too often? An audit of current clinical practice, 966
- COMER M *See also* D'Cruz D
- Community-based rheumatology clinic, shoulder pain, 440
- Comparable co-expression of VCAM-1\* and DAF\* on synovial intimal cells and follicular dendritic cells explains synovial targeting in rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 4
- Comparative study of tenidap, a cytokine-modulating anti-rheumatic drug, and diclofenac in rheumatoid arthritis: a 24-week analysis of a 1-year clinical trial, 554
- Comparison
- of the accuracy of steroid placement with clinical outcome in patients with shoulder symptoms, (A1) 41
  - of anti-neutrophil cytoplasmic antibody positive with ANCA negative microscopic polyarteritis, (A1) 67
  - of the effectiveness and cost of treatment for vertebral fractures in women, 1167
  - of intravenous, intramuscular and oral pulse steroid therapies in the management of active rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 19
  - of S-oxidation status in Asian and Caucasian rheumatoid arthritis patients, (A2) 19
  - of the validity and reliability of self-reported articular indices, 760
- Complement, immune complexes and systemic lupus erythematosus, (A1) 82
- Complement C4 polymorphism, and mannose-binding protein are associated with SLE in a Spanish population, (A1) 78
- Complement C4A loci and HLA-DQA, relative contributions of in determining susceptibility to systemic lupus erythematosus, 221
- Complement component C4 gene expression regulation, (A1) 156
- Complementary therapies, the baby and the bath water, (L) 479
- Compound heterozygosity of HLA-DR4 and DR1 antigens in Asian Indians increases the risk of extra-articular features in rheumatoid arthritis, 41
- Conceptualizing and defining outcome, (E) 899
- Congenital heart block, asymptomatic mothers of babies with features of Sjögren's syndrome, (A1) 19
- CONROY S *See* Faulds G
- CONROY SE *See* Ehrenstein MR
- Consequences of sustained activation of small sensory fibres on pain sensation and neurogenic inflammation, (A1) 53
- Consultation, influence of physical, psychological and behavioural factors on for back pain, 156
- Continuing medical education
- for rheumatologists: the current picture, 172
  - in rheumatology, (E) 98
- Controlled trial of intramuscular methylprednisolone against oral prednisolone in polymyalgia rheumatica: a 48 week follow up, (A1) 69
- CONWAY SC *See* Baidam EM
- COOK A, CATTENACH M, GALLAGHER G, FIELD M. Macrophage derived granulocyte macrophage colony stimulating factor may augment HLA-DR expression on inflammatory cells in temporal arteritis, (A1) 151
- COOK NJ. Further possible cause of diarrhoea caused by oral gold, (L) 395
- COOKSON J *See* Gaffney K
- COOPER AM *See* Williams AS
- COOPER C *See* Campbell L; Dunne CA; Egger P; Peacock DJ
- COOPER RG *See* Brammah TB; Davies EJ
- CORKILL M *See* Rajapakse C
- Correlation of scleroderma skin score to change in soluble ICAM-1 levels reflects endothelial activation, (A1) 28
- CORRIGALL V *See* Robinson C
- CORRIGALL VM *See* Awad M
- Corticosteroid osteoporosis, 8
- Corticosteroid-sparing therapeutic agent, low-dose methotrexate in the musculoskeletal manifestations of sarcoidosis, 642
- Corticosteroids
- differential regulation of LFA-1 and CD2 adhesion molecule gene expression *in vitro*, (A1) 146
  - high-dose pulse therapy effects on bone metabolism in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 128
  - inhibit lymphocyte adhesion to endothelial cells *in vitro*: confirmation using the SV40-transformed EC line LT4, (A1) 146
  - regulation of intracellular lipocortin-1 expression in murine leukocytes, (A1) 147
- Corynebacterium pseudodiphtheriticum*, discitis caused by following ear, nose and throat surgery, (L) 585
- Cost effectiveness, treatment for vertebral fractures in women, 1167
- COSTELLO P *See* Breathnach D
- COSTIGAN T *See* McGonagle D
- COUGHLAN RJ *See* Flanagan FL
- COUMBE A *See* Gaffney K
- COX N *See* James D; Prouse P
- COX NL *See* Jones HW
- COY SD *See* Wong WM
- CRAFT A *See* Heslop P
- CRAIG JP, TOMLINSON A, PATEL S, GRIERSON D, STURROCK RD. ABNORMAL TEAR EVAPORATION RATE AND OSMOLALITY IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS, (A1) 91
- CRAWFORD F, SNAITH M. Therapeutic ultrasound as a treatment of plantar heel pain, (A1) 42
- CREAMER P, HUNT M, DIEPPE P. Pain mechanisms in osteoarthritis of the knee: effect of intra-articular anaesthetic, (A2) 45
- CREE I *See* Veale DJ
- CREST syndrome
- with hypermobility: an unusual association, (A2) 54
  - and Wegener's granulomatosis, (L) 483, (L) 484
- CROCKARD A *See* Casey ATH
- CROFT P, BURT J, SCHOLLUM J, SILMAN A. Number of tender points and extent of reported pain, (A1) 38
- CROFT P *See also* Campbell L; Hay EM; Lau E
- CROFT PR, PAPAGEORGIOU A, FERRY S, THOMAS E, JAYSON MIV, SILMAN AJ. New episode incidence of low back pain: results from the south Manchester low back pain study, (A1) 71
- CROFT PR *See also* Ferry S
- CRONSTEIN BN. The antirheumatic agents sulphasalazine and methotrexate share an anti-inflammatory mechanism, (S2) 30
- CROSS S *See* Thomson W
- Cross-sectional and longitudinal study of anti-ribonucleoprotein antibodies in lupus nephropathy, (A1) 8



- CROSSMAN M *See* Lewis S  
 CROWLEY C *See* James IT  
 CROWSTON JG *See* Forbes JE  
 CRUWYS SC, GARRETT NE, KIDD BL. The consequences of sustained activation of small sensory fibres on pain sensation and neurogenic inflammation, (A1) 53  
 CRUWYS SC, GARRETT NE, PERKINS MN, KIDD BL. The neurogenic contribution to bradykinin-induced intra-articular plasma extravasation in the rat knee joint, (A1) 52  
 CRUWYS SC *See also* Jawed S  
 Cryoglobulinaemia, type I associated with a thymic tumour: successful treatment with plasma exchange, 285  
 CUADRADO MJ *See* Mujic F  
 CURNOCK A *See* Seed MP  
 CURRAN MD *See* Kerr JR  
 CURRY V *See* Cawston TE  
 CURSON D *See* Pimm TJ  
 CURY SE, FERRAZ MB, DOS SANTOS JQ, MIRANDA C, REDKO C, VILAR MJ, ATRA E. The use of focus group interview in the evaluation of patients with ankylosing spondylitis, 150  
 Cutaneous leucocytoclastic vasculitis: a clinical and aetiological study, 942  
 Cutaneous lymphocyte antigen expression by peripheral blood and synovial fluid lymphocytes in psoriasis and psoriatic arthritis, (A1) 147  
 CUTOLO M, SULLI A, BARONE A, PICCIOTTO A, MANGRAVITI S, SERIOLO B, ACCARDO S. Macroamylasaemia: a possible cause of unexplained hyperamylasaemia in rheumatoid arthritis, 290  
 CUVELIER C *See* Mielants H  
 Cyclical pressure and metalloproteinase release from human articular cartilage, (A2) 28  
 Cyclophosphamide  
   intravenous in the treatment of systemic vasculitis: a five year follow-up study, (A1) 22  
   menstrual disorders in girls with systemic lupus erythematosus, 737  
   pulse therapy in systemic vasculitis, (A1) 21  
 Cyclosporin, effective treatment of anti Jo-1 antibody-positive polymyositis, (L) 1187  
 Cyclosporin A  
   in early rheumatoid arthritis patients: a 24 months chloroquine controlled follow up study, (A1) 99  
   in the treatment of rheumatoid associated pyoderma gangrenosum, (L) 182  
 Cytokine mRNA expression in the labial salivary gland from patients with primary Sjögren's syndrome, 326  
 Cytokines  
   determination of various and type III procollagen aminopeptide levels in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid of the patients with pulmonary fibrosis: inverse correlation between type III procollagen aminopeptide and interferon- $\gamma$  in progressive patients, 31  
   effect of methotrexate alone or in combination with sulphasalazine on the production and circulating concentrations of cytokines and their antagonists, 747  
   inflammatory responses in juvenile chronic arthritis, 454  
   methotrexate action in rheumatoid arthritis: stimulation of cytokine inhibition and inhibition of chemokine production by peripheral blood mononuclear cells, 602  
 DABADGHAO S *See* Agrawal S  
 DACRE JE *See* Byrne J  
 DAI L, JONES H, ZHANG Z, EDMONDS SE, GAFFNEY K, BLAKE DR, WINYARD PG, MORRIS CJ. Oxidised LDL is present in rheumatoid synovial fluid, (A1) 49  
 DALTROY LH, ROBB-NICHOLSON C, IVERSEN MD, WRIGHT EA, LIANG MH. Effectiveness of minimally supervised home aerobic training in patients with systemic rheumatic disease, 1064  
 DALZELL N *See* Tobias JH  
 DALZIEL M, ALAVI A, AXFORD JS.  $\alpha 2.6$  sialyltransferase and  $\beta 1.4$  galactosyltransferase activity are simultaneously reduced in CD19+ peripheral blood lymphocytes in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 62  
 DALZIEL M, BOND A, ALAVI A, HAY FC, AXFORD JS.  $\alpha 2.3$  and  $\alpha 2.6$  linked sialylation and Lewis X expression on serum IgG in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 63  
 Damage correlates with SLE disease duration in Afro-Caribbeans and Caucasians but not Asians, (A1) 17  
 DANNESKJOLD-SAMSOE B *See* Nørregaard J  
 DARKE C *See* Brown MA  
 DARLINGTON LG, JUMP A, MACRAE K, NOBBS BT, PANUSH RS, PETRIE A, RAMSEY DJC, RAMSEY NW, STREET P. Prospective, placebo-controlled study of single and double-blind food challenges in patients with rheumatoid arthritis after dietary manipulation therapy, (A1) 94  
 D'ARRIGO C *See* Veale DJ  
 DARTON K *See* Misra R  
 DASGUPTA B, BOWLES J. Scintigraphic localization of steroid injection site for plantar fasciitis, (A1) 42  
 DASGUPTA B, DOLAN L, PANAYI G, FERNANDES L. A controlled trial of intramuscular methylprednisolone against oral prednisolone in polymyalgia rheumatica: a 48 week follow up, (A1) 69  
 DASGUPTA B *See also* Dolan AL; Robinson C  
 DAURÈS J-P *See* Combe B  
 DAVID J *See* Murphy K; Rooney M; Vancheeswaran R  
 DAVIDSON F *See* Jobanputra P  
 DAVIES E, ORDI J, TEH LS, HILLARBY C, OLLIER WER. Mannose-binding protein and complement C4 polymorphism are associated with SLE in a Spanish population, (A1) 78  
 DAVIES E *See also* Ollier WER  
 DAVIES EJ, STEERS G, OLLIER WER, GRENNAN DM, COOPER RG, HAY EM, HILLARBY MC. Relative contributions of HLA-DQA and complement C4A loci in determining susceptibility to systemic lupus erythematosus, 221  
 DAVIES GJ *See* Mackworth-Young CG  
 DAVIES KA, BEYNON HLC, LOIZOU S, LAFFAN M, WALPORT MJ. Thrombosis in patients with anti-cardiolipin antibodies is not associated with activated protein-C resistance due to factor VLeiden mutation, (A1) 15  
 DAVIES KA. Complement, immune complexes and systemic lupus erythematosus, (A1) 82  
 DAVIES KA, NORSWORTHY P, WALPORT MJ. Anti-C1q antibodies are associated with hypo-complementaemia, defective opsonisation of gram-positive organisms, and death due to infection in patients with SLE, (A1) 10  
 DAVIES KA *See also* Athanassiou P; Hogarth MB  
 DAVIES P *See* James D  
 DAVIS J *See* Brown MA  
 DAVIS M *See* Dawes PT; Hassell A  
 DAVIS MJ *See* Borg AA; Deodhar AA  
 DAVIS P. Letter from abroad, 171  
 DAVIS P *See also* Prouse P  
 DAVIS SM *See* Symmons DPM  
 DAVIS W *See* Spitzer WO  
 DAWES P *See* Hassell A; Underwood MR  
 DAWES PT, DAVIS M, HOTHERSALL TE, SHADFORTH MF, HAY E, HASSELL A. Departmental outcome—forget the patients and staff—measure the notes, (A2) 49  
 DAWES PT *See also* Ahmed S; Aung TS; Avers HL; Badcock LJ; Borg AA; Carpenter EH; Cheung NT; Close DR; Dziedzic K; Evans E; Fisher M; Hassell AB; Lyttle K; Matthey DL; Mayer B; Nixon NB; Plant MJ; Russell G; Salih AM  
 DAWES PW *See* Griffiths SM  
 DAWSON JK. Advice to car drivers with rheumatoid arthritis, (L) 796  
 DAWSON JK, LYNCH MP. Urinary tract infection in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. A predictable problem?, (A1) 85  
 DAY A *See* Hilman S  
 DAYER J-M *See* Awad M  
 DAYMOND T *See* Cawston TE  
 DAYMOND TJ *See* Scott DL  
 D'CRUZ D, CHESSER AMS, LIGHTOWLER C, COMER M, HURST MJ, BAKER LRI, RAINE AEG. Antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibody-positive crescentic glomerulonephritis associated with anti-thyroid drug treatment, 1090  
 D'CRUZ D, KESER G, KHAMASHTA MA, DRESKENELI H, TARGOFF IN, MILLER F, HUGHES GRV. Antiendothelial cell antibodies in inflammatory myopathies: association with interstitial lung disease, (A1) 19  
 D'CRUZ D, TAUB NA, GIANOTTA L, MCALINDON TE, HUGHES GRV. Anti-Sm antibodies: a potential risk factor for lupus nephritis, (A1) 9  
 D'CRUZ D *See also* Froes L  
 DE BENEDETTI F *See* Massa M  
 DE JONG-DE VOS VAN STEENWIJK C *See* Hogeweg JA  
 DE KLOET ER *See* Griep EN  
 DE LORD D, PUTHRASINGHAM S, MULLIGAN P, BROWN K, WALTERS G, PITT P. Broadband ultrasound characteristics in rheumatoid arthritis and diabetes, (A1) 123  
 DE LOUVOURVILLE G. iatrogenic cost of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug therapy, (S1) 19  
 DE S. Pamidronate and uveitis, (L) 479  
 DE SAINT PIERRE V *See* SARAUX A  
 DE VOS M *See* Mielants H  
 DE VRIES RRP *See* ten Wolde S  
 DE LA SAYETTE V. Acute necrotizing vasculitis (polyarteritis nodosa?) confined to the nerve with spontaneous recovery, (L) 694  
 De Quervain's disease, mimicked by fluoroquinolone-induced tenosynovitis of the wrist, (L) 583  
 Decreased DNA repair proficiency: a factor in susceptibility or a feature of disease in autoimmune conditions?, (A1) 4  
 Defective spontaneous and bacterial lipopolysaccharide-stimulated production of interleukin-1 receptor antagonist by polymorphonuclear neutrophils of patients with active systemic lupus erythematosus, 107  
 DEIGHTON C *See* Regan M

- DEIGHTON CM See McDermott EM
- DELMAS PD. Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs and renal function, (S1) 25
- DENTON CP, BICKERSTAFF MCM, SHIWEN X, CARULLI MT, HASKARD DO, DUBOIS RM, BLACK CM. Special circulating adhesion molecule levels reflect disease severity in systemic sclerosis, 1048
- DENTON CP, SHIWEN X, WELSH KI, PEARSON JD, BLACK CM. Modulation of scleroderma and control fibroblast phenotype by co-culture with human endothelial cells, (A1) 66
- DENTON CP See also Bartram SA; Black CM; Shiwen X
- DEODHAR AA, BRABYN J, JONES PW, DAVIS MJ, WOOLF AD. Hand bone densitometry in early rheumatoid arthritis: a measure of progression despite clinical control, (A1) 108
- Deoxycoformycin, a selective lymphocyte depleting drug, induces flare of rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 102
- Departmental outcome—forget the patients and staff—measure the notes, (A2) 49
- Depo-methyl-prednisolone, intra-muscular versus intra-articular in the management of ambulatory patients with active rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 102
- DEQUECKER J See Boonen S
- Dermatomyositis
- irreversible visual loss, 1179
  - juvenile: results from a nation-wide study, 732
  - proton-NMR spectroscopy and the diagnosis, (A2) 27
- Dermatomyositis-scleroderma overlap in childhood: case report, (A2) 54
- Desensitization, low dose, does it affect the toxicity of sulphasalazine in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis?, (A1) 97
- Design of a non constrained, non cemented, modular metacarpophalangeal prosthesis, (A2) 47
- Destructive lymphadenopathy and T-lymphocyte activation in adult-onset Still's disease, 978
- Detection
- of antiribosomal P protein antibodies in patients with systemic sclerosis, 908
  - of nitrosyl haemoglobin in isolated synovial fluid and blood of rheumatoid patients, (A1) 46
- Determinants of arthrogenic inhibition in knee osteoarthritis, (A1) 134
- Determination
- of the apparent synovial permeability in the knee joint of patients suffering from osteoarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis, 520
  - of urinary ribonucleosides in healthy individuals and those with rheumatic disease, (A1) 59
  - of various cytokines and type III procollagen aminopeptide levels in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid of the patients with pulmonary fibrosis: inverse correlation between type III procollagen aminopeptide and interferon- $\gamma$  in progressive patients, 31
- Development of systemic lupus erythematosus
- after chemotherapy and radiotherapy for malignant thymoma, 1175
  - features in patients with primary antiphospholipid syndrome, (A1) 16
- DEVLIN J See James D; Prouse P
- DEWALD B See Seitz M
- DI GIOVINE F See Rooney M
- Diabetes, broadband ultrasound characteristics, (A1) 123
- Diagnostic associations with hypermobility
- in new rheumatology referrals, (A1) 39
  - in rheumatology patients, 1157
- Diagnostic criteria, sensitivity and specificity for Behçet's disease according to the latent class approach, 932
- Diagnostic features of ankylosing spondylitis, (E) 301
- Diarrhoea, further possible cause of caused by oral gold, (L) 395
- Diastrophic dysplasia, abnormal collagen cross-linking in cartilage, 512
- DICKIE A See Keir G
- Diclofenac
- double blind comparison of the endoscopic and clinical effects of tenoxicam and diclofenac in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 95
  - is a better analgesic than paracetamol in patients with osteoarthritis of the hip, knee and lumbar spine, (A1) 137
  - and misoprostol fixed combination, efficacy and gastroduodenal safety of in the treatment of arthritis, (S1) 11
  - perforations, peptic ulceration and bleeding on NSAIDs. Two randomised controlled trials of nabumetone, diclofenac SR and piroxicam in the UK, (A1) 95
  - and tenidap, a cytokine-modulating anti-rheumatic drug, a comparative study in rheumatoid arthritis: a 24-week analysis of a 1-year clinical trial, 554
- DIEPPE P See Creamer P; Rogers J; Shahid MS
- DIEPPE PA See Dodd J; Hilman S; Lim K; Sharif M
- Diet, elemental and subsequent food reintroduction effects on rheumatoid arthritis, 270
- Dietary essential fatty acid supplements reduce red blood cell aggregation in healthy volunteers, (A1) 28
- Dietary manipulation therapy, prospective, placebo-controlled study of single and double-blind food challenges in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 94
- Differences between adult and childhood onset scleroderma, (A1) 29
- Different abdominal scintigraphy pattern in patients with ulcerative colitis, Crohn's disease and seronegative spondylarthropathies, 946
- Differential diagnosis and management of hip pain in childhood, 78
- Differential regulation by corticosteroids of LFA-1 and CD2 adhesion molecule gene expression *in vitro*, (A1) 146
- DIKMANS BAC. Folate supplementation and methotrexate, 1172
- DIKMANS BAC See also Kloppenburg M; ten Wolde S; van den Borne BEEM; van den Ende CHM
- DILLON MJ See Nash MC
- Diltiazem induces remission of calcinosis in scleroderma, 576
- DINANT HJ See Kaandorp CJE; Lycklama à Nijeholt GJ
- DIRESKENELI H See D'Cruz D
- Disability
- knee pain and psychological variables in a Nottingham population, (A1) 35
  - predictors one year after presentation with inflammatory polyarthritis, (A1) 86
  - relative importance of pain and X-ray damage to in long-standing RA, (A2) 12
  - in rheumatoid arthritis—it's relation to clinical and radiological courses over 3 years, (A2) 11
- Discitis
- acute calcific. A report of two cases with scintigraphy and SPECT, (A2) 55
  - caused by *Corynebacterium pseudodiphtheriticum* following ear, nose and throat surgery, (L) 585
- Discordance between objective and subjective assessment of functional ability of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 951
- Disease activity
- IL-2R levels in rheumatoid arthritis: poor correlation with clinical activity is due in part to disease duration, 1037
  - measurement of antibodies to reactive oxygen species damaged DNA as a simple marker in SLE, (A1) 10
- Disease assessment, validated, Bath Ankylosing Spondylitis Radiology Index (BASRI), (A2) 37
- Disease concordance, heterogeneity of disease phenotype in monozygotic twins concordant for rheumatoid arthritis, 216
- Disease course, analysis of the discrepancy between the clinical and radiological course in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 105
- Disease outcomes in rheumatology, (E) 704
- Disease severity, rheumatoid arthritis patients not attending a specialist clinic have similar levels as clinic attenders, (A1) 88
- Disease status, and impact of the illness, defining in ankylosing spondylitis, 663
- Disease-modifying drugs
- audit in rheumatoid arthritis, shared care between hospital and general practice, 673
  - or combination second-line anti-rheumatic drug therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, (S2) 96
- DISH, risk of vertebral fracture, (A1) 127
- Disseminated penicillinase-producing *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* in a patient infected with human immunodeficiency virus, (L) 487
- Diurnal variation
- in 24 hour ambulatory recordings of patient activity is different in rheumatoid and osteoarthritis, (A2) 16
  - in soluble E-selectin, P-selectin and ICAM-1 levels in healthy volunteers, (A1) 87
- DIXEY J See Doherty M; Elvins DM; Prouse P
- DIXIE J See James D
- DNA
- damage in the rheumatoid peripheral blood mononuclear cell population assessment by single cell gel electrophoresis, (A1) 153
  - decreased repair proficiency: a factor in susceptibility or a feature of disease in autoimmune conditions?, (A1) 4
- Do patients with SLE, SLE with Sjögren's syndrome and primary Sjögren's syndrome differ in damage or function?, (A2) 26
- DOBBIE JW, HIND C, MEIJERS P, BODART C, TASIAUX N, PERRET J, ANDERSON JD. Lamellar body secretion: ultrastructural analysis of an unexplored function of synovocytes, 13
- DODD J, HOLLY JMP, MEADOWS K, ELSON CJ, DIEPPE PA, SHARIF M. Insulin-like growth factor-I: serum and synovial fluid levels and associations with markers of cartilage turnover in osteoarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 55
- Does low dose desensitization affect the toxicity of sulphasalazine in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis?, (A1) 97
- Does MCTD exist in India?, (A2) 26
- Does mixed connective tissue disease exist in India?, 539
- Does spiking of the tibial tubercles predict osteoarthritis of the knee?, (A1) 36
- Does vasectomy predispose to osteoporosis?, (A2) 42

- DOHERTY E, MULHERIN D, BRESNIHAN B, MCKANE R, TAGGART A, BELL A. Analysis of childhood relationships in adults with juvenile chronic arthritis, (A1) 90
- DOHERTY M, HUGHES A, MCGIBBON D, WOODWARD E, DIXEY J, JONES R, HUNT A. Localisation of a gene for familial chondrocalcinosis in a UK kindred to chromosome 5P, (A2) 41
- DOHERTY M *See also* Belcher C; Hodges E; Jones AC; Ledingham J; Lewis S; O'Reilly SC; O'Reilly SC; Regan M; Yaqub R
- DOLAN AL, BAARN K, GRAHAME R, SPECTOR TD. Assessment of bone in Ehlers Danlos syndrome by ultrasound and densitometry, (A1) 130
- DOLAN AL, DASGUPTA B, TODD P, FERNANDES L, PANAYI GS, MONIZ C. Serial changes in bone mineral density in polymyalgia rheumatica, (A1) 74
- DOLAN AL, KASSIMOS D, GIBSON T, KINGSLEY GH. Diltiazem induces remission of calcinosis in scleroderma, 576
- DOLAN AL, RYAN PJ, ARDEN N, STRATTON R, HAMANN W, WEDLEY J, FOGELMAN I, GIBSON T. SPECT scanning can predict successful facet joint injection, (A1) 71
- DOLAN AL, SWINBURN HM, PRICE TR. Ferritin is an acute phase protein in longstanding and recent onset rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 83
- DOLAN L *See* Dasgupta B
- Dominant human leukocyte antigen DR4-Dw15 restricted mycobacterial 65 kDa antigen-specific T-cell immunity in Chinese patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 498
- Dominant susceptibility gene effects on phenotype in BXSBLUP prone mice, (A1) 3
- DONALD F, ESDAILE JM, KIMOFF J, FITZCHARLES M-A. Low prevalence of fibromyalgia syndrome in patients attending a sleep disorders clinic, (A1) 38
- DONN RP, FARHAN A, THOMSON W, OLLIER WER, HOLT PJL, KAY RA. T-cell receptor variable gene segment TCRBV6S1 null allele frequencies in UK juvenile chronic arthritis, (A1) 144
- DONN RP, THOMSON W, PEPPER L, CARTHY D, FARHAN A, RYDER C, SOUTHWOOD T, HOLT L, OLLIER W. Antinuclear antibodies in early onset pauciarticular juvenile chronic arthritis (JCA) are associated with HLA-DQB1\*0603: a possible JVA-associated human leukocyte antigen haplotype, 461
- DONNELLY S, JAWED S, HART DJ, DOYLE DJ, SPECTOR TD. Does spiking of the tibial tubercles predict osteoarthritis of the knee?, (A1) 36
- DONNELLY S, JAWED S, MEJIA A, DOYLE DV. Effect of syndesmophyte formation on lumbar spine bone density in patients with ankylosing spondylitis, (A1) 117
- DONNELLY S, LONG A, HALL, MURPHY A, CASEY EB, KELLEHER D. Role of protein kinase C in cellular activation for signalling through CD44 and LFA-1, (A1) 156
- DONNELLY S *See also* McGonagle D
- DONOGHUE DO *See* Mulherin D
- DORAN M, FENELON H, SANT SM, BREATNACH ES. High resolution computed tomography of the lung in asymptomatic SLE patients with normal chest radiographs, (A1) 14
- DOS SANTOS JQ *See* Cury SE
- Double blind comparison of the endoscopic and clinical effects of tenoxicam and diclofenac in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 95
- Double blind placebo controlled trial of minocycline in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 16
- Double-blind placebo-controlled study of ranitidine for the prevention of recurrent peptic ulcer disease in rheumatoid arthritis patients on non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, (A1) 94
- DOUGADOS M. Diagnostic features of ankylosing spondylitis, (E) 301
- DOUGADOS M *See also* Claudepierre P
- DOYLE DV *See* Carr AJ; Comer M; Donnelly S; Hart DJ; Lloyd ME; Spector TD
- DR1 and HLA-DR4, compound heterozygosity in Asian Indians increases the risk of extra-articular features in rheumatoid arthritis, 41
- DREWES AM, GADE J, NIELSEN KD, BJERREGÅRD K, TAAGHOLT SJ, SVENDSEN L. Clustering of sleep electroencephalographic patterns in patients with the fibromyalgia syndrome, 1151
- DREWES AM, NIELSEN KD, TAAGHOLT SJ, BJERREGÅRD K, SVENDSEN L, GADE J. Sleep intensity in fibromyalgia: focus on the microstructure of the sleep process, 629
- Dry eyes  
assessment of primary Sjögren's syndrome, (A2) 25  
and dry mouth, weak association between self-reported and objective tests of salivary and lacrimal function: a population study, (A1) 33
- DRYLL A *See* Lioté F
- DU BOIS RM *See* Bartram SA; Shiwen X
- Dual energy X-ray absorptiometry of the knee joint, (A1) 122
- DUANE P *See* Raja KB
- DUBOIS RM *See* Denton CP
- DUDLEY HART F, SAVAGE MO. Oswald Arthur Savage, obituary, 591
- DUGGLEBY S *See* Egger P
- DUKE O *See* Caulfield F
- DUKE OL *See* Kaminski ER
- DUNNE C *See* Jones HW
- DUNNE CA. Generalized pruritis in the rheumatoid patient—consider all possible causes, (L) 295
- DUNNE CA, THOMPSON PW, COLE J, DUNNING J, MARTYN CN, COGGON D, COOPER C. Validation of a new method of assessing median nerve conduction at the wrist in carpal tunnel syndrome, (A1) 43
- DUNNING J *See* Dunne CA
- DUNPHY J *See* Elvins DM
- Duodenal iron uptake and serum and mucosal iron protein levels, with special reference to rheumatoid arthritis, 1041
- DYER PA *See* Howarth S
- DZIEDZIC K, HAY EM, JACKSON SE, JONES PW, ROLFE P, DAWES PT. The body chart: a meaningful assessment of pain compared to visual analogue scales in ankylosing spondylitis, (A2) 36
- DZIEDZIC K *See also* Avers HL
- cE-selectin, cICAM-1 and cICAM-3 in patients with rheumatoid vasculitis, (A1) 87
- E-selectin  
P-selectin and ICAM-1 diurnal variation in levels in healthy volunteers, (A1) 87  
relationship with ICAM-1 in serum, synovial fluid and synovial membrane in inflammatory arthritis, (A1) 148
- Early postmenopausal bone loss and polymorphisms of the vitamin D receptor, (A1) 79
- EARNSHAW WC *See* Whyte J
- EASTMOND CJ, GARTON M, ROBINS S, RIDDOCH S. The effects of alcoholic beverages on urate metabolism in gout sufferers, (A1) 120, 756
- EBRAHIM E *See* Thompson PW
- EDMONDS J *See* Lassere M
- EDMONDS SE *See* Dai L
- EDNO L *See* Combe B
- EDTA bis(ethyl phenylalaninate): a novel transition metal-ion chelating hydroxyl radical scavenger with a potential anti-inflammatory role, (A1) 47
- Education in rheumatology: what do general practitioners want?, (A2) 49
- EDWARDS J *See* Clunie G
- EDWARDS JCW, MALIK J, WILKINSON LS. The synovial lining-associated epitope 67: tissue distribution and identification by Western blotting, (A1) 149
- EDWARDS JCW, WILKINSON LS. Comparable co-expression of VCAM-1\* and DAF\* on synovial intimal cells and follicular dendritic cells explains synovial targeting in rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 4
- EDWARDS NL *See* Fiske DN
- EEG activity, can we isolate it related to on-going pain in the brain?, (A2) 13
- Effect  
of 2nd line antirheumatic therapy on pyridinium crosslink excretion in patients with established RA, (A1) 99  
of dominant susceptibility genes on phenotype in BXSBLUP prone mice, (A1) 3  
of gold salts on monocytes and their pattern of cytokine secretion, (A1) 150  
of growth factors on collagenase and TIMP production from human tendon fibroblasts in culture, (A1) 138  
of high-dose corticosteroid pulse therapy on bone metabolism in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 128  
of hypermobility syndrome on knee joint proprioception, 121  
of liposomally conjugated methotrexate upon mediator release from human peripheral blood monocytes, 241  
of methotrexate alone or in combination with sulphasalazine on the production and circulating concentrations of cytokines and their antagonists, 747  
of minocycline on acute phase proteins and serum interleukin-6 levels in rheumatoid arthritis patients, (A1) 96  
of smoking on outcome of ankylosing spondylitis, (A2) 35  
of sulphasalazine on neutrophil superoxide production in RA, (A2) 14  
of syndesmophyte formation on lumbar spine bone density in patients with ankylosing spondylitis, (A1) 117  
of systemic lupus erythematosus and long-term steroid therapy on bone mass in pre-menopausal women, 742  
of thiazide use on bone density: the Chingford study, (A1) 129
- Effective treatment of anti Jo-1 antibody-positive polymyositis with cyclosporin, (L) 1187
- Effectiveness of minimally supervised home aerobic training in patients with systemic rheumatic disease, 1064
- Effects  
of alcoholic beverages on urate metabolism in gout sufferers, (A1) 120, 756  
of elemental diet and subsequent food reintroduction on rheumatoid arthritis, 270  
of joint washout and steroid injection compared with either joint washout or steroid injection alone in rheumatoid knee effusion, 771

- of reactive oxygen species on the ability of IgG to interact with C1q, (A1) 45
- of rheumatoid arthritis on the patient's spouse, (A2) 10
- of upper motor neurons on the cutaneous response to topical capsaicin, (A1) 53
- Efficacy**
- and gastroduodenal safety of a fixed combination of diclofenac and misoprostol in the treatment of arthritis, (S1) 11
- of methotrexate in rheumatoid arthritis, (S2) 43
- EGGER P, FRITH S, DUGGLEBY S, FALL C, COOPER C. Obesity, occupational activity and osteoarthritis of the spine, (A1) 35
- EGGER P *See also* Campbell L; Peacock DJ
- Ehlers-Danlos syndrome
- assessment of bone by ultrasound and densitometry, (A1) 130
- type II, linkage of the gene that encodes the  $\alpha 1$  chain of type V collagen (COL5A1) to, (A2) 40
- EHRENSTEIN MR, CONROY SE, HEATH J, LATCHMAN DS, ISENBERG DA. The occurrence, nature and distribution of flares in a cohort of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus: a rheumatological view, 257
- EHRENSTEIN MR. Combination therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, (L) 580
- EHRENSTEIN MR, KATZ DR, GRIFFITHS M, WINKLER TH, KALDEN JR, ISENBERG DA. Human IgG anti-DNA antibodies deposit in kidneys and induce proteinuria in SCID mice, (A1) 65
- EHRENSTEIN MR *See also* Rankin ECC
- Eight year outcome of patients presenting with early non-erosive rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 8
- EISMAN JA *See* Keen RW
- EL MANZALAWI *See* Troughton PR
- Elderly, rheumatoid arthritis: is peripheral oedema at onset a good prognostic feature?, (A2) 10
- Elemental diet and subsequent food reintroduction effects on rheumatoid arthritis, 270
- Elevated serum nitrate concentrations in active spondylarthropathies, 616
- ELEWALT D *See* Mielants H
- ELIAOU J-F *See* Combe B
- ELL P *See* Clunie G
- ELLIOTT JRM *See* Kerr JR
- ELMORE JG *See* Spitzer WO
- ELSON CJ *See* Dodd J; Hilman S; Perry MJ; Sharif M
- ELVINS DM, MITRA D, DIXEY J, DUNPHY J, COLLINS A, RING EFJ, O'NEILL TW, BHALLA AK. Bone density and bone turnover in early AS, (A2) 34
- EMERY P. Surgery to the shoulder—shoulder replacement, 653
- EMERY P. Therapeutic approaches for early rheumatoid arthritis. How early? How aggressive?, (S2) 87
- EMERY P *See also* Gordon C; Gough A; Griffiths B; Griffiths HR; James D; McRorie ER; Prouse P; Reece R; Scott DL
- Employment status of patients in rheumatology clinics, (L) 693
- Endochondral ossification, identification of genes expressed specifically during, (A1) 77
- Endogenous opiates: are they responsible for the defective hypothalamic response to inflammatory stimuli in patients with rheumatoid arthritis?, (A1) 84
- Endothelial activation, targeting in inflammation using  $^{111}\text{In}$ -labelled anti-E-selectin monoclonal antibody, (A1) 81
- Endothelial cells**
- conditioned medium promotes contraction of collagen gels by scleroderma lung fibroblasts, (A1) 31
- factors promoting apoptosis *in vitro*, (A1) 32
- human model of ischaemia-reperfusion injury, (A1) 32
- synovial microvascular in culture express active xanthine oxidase, (A1) 51
- synovial microvascular exhibit enhanced shear rate dependent leucocyte adhesion *in vitro*, (A1) 51
- Endothelial leucocyte adhesion molecule, levels are not increased and levels of circulating intercellular adhesion molecule-1 and -3 are increased in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 311
- Endothelium-derived haemostatic factors and the antiphospholipid syndrome, 201
- Endothelium-derived relaxing factor/nitric oxide increased production in patients with systemic vasculitis, (A1) 23
- ENGELHARDT G, THOMAE K. Meloxicam: a preferential inhibitor of COX-2, (A1) 48
- ENGLAND A *See* Martin JC
- Enhanced macrophage degradation of low density lipoprotein from synovial fluid of rheumatoid arthritis patients, (A1) 49
- Enthesitis, antibodies to *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *Escherichia coli* and *Proteus mirabilis* in the sera of ankylosing spondylitis patients with/without iritis and enthesitis, 418
- Environmental, life-style and medical factors influencing peak bone mass in women, 620
- Environmental change and disease, 1105
- Environmental lupus syndromes, (E) 597
- Eosinophilia myalgia syndrome, continuing occurrence in Canada, 246
- Epidemiology**
- and prevention of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug effects in the gastrointestinal tract, (S1) 5
- of vertebral osteophytosis, (A1) 70
- Epidual infiltration, steroid myopathy induced by triamcinolone injection, 385
- Epithelial cell activation and interferon-gamma in Sjögren's syndrome, 226
- Epitope 67, synovial lining-associated: tissue distribution and identification by Western blotting, (A1) 149
- EPSTEIN O *See* Carulli MT
- ERLACHER L, WINTERSBERGER W, MENSCHIK M, BENKE-STUDNICKA A, MACHOLD K, STANEK G, SOLTZ-SZÖTS J, SMOLEN J, GRANINGER W. Reactive arthritis: urogenital swab culture is the only useful diagnostic method for the detection of the arthritogenic infection in extra-articularly asymptomatic patients with undifferentiated oligoarthritis, 838
- ERNST E. Complementary therapies, the baby and the bath water, (L) 479
- ESCALONA M *See* López-Longo FJ
- Escherichia coli*
- Klebsiella pneumoniae* and *Proteus mirabilis* antibodies in the sera of ankylosing spondylitis patients with/without iritis and enthesitis, 418
- Klebsiella pneumoniae* and *Proteus mirabilis* antibodies in the sera of patients with axial and peripheral form of ankylosing spondylitis, 413
- ESDAILE JM *See* Donald F; Hudson N
- ESPINOSA G *See* Pons F
- Essential fatty acid supplements reduce red blood cell aggregation in healthy volunteers, (A1) 28
- ESSEX T *See* Walker DJ; Wright D
- Estimates of knee pain and disability in the community with differing knee pain criteria, (A1) 36
- Estimating fracture risk gradients from case-control studies, (A2) 43
- ETHERINGTON J, BUCHANAN N, LIMA F, GREENSTAIN B, BROAD I, KERSLAKE S, HUGHES GRV. Prolactin levels in lupus pregnancy do not differ significantly from those in controls. There is no correlation between disease activity and prolactin levels, (A1) 13
- ETHERINGTON J, HARRIS P, NANDRA D, HART DJ, SPECTOR TD. Bone mineral density and exercise: a comparison of female ex-elite athletes and aged matched controls, (A1) 72
- ETHERINGTON J, KEELING J, BRAMLEY R, MCCURDIE I, BAAN K, GARNETT R, SPECTOR TD. Changes in heel ultrasound bone measurements following strenuous exercise in army recruit training, (A1) 131
- ETHERINGTON J, MOOTOO R, MATHEWS JA. An audit of the outpatient use of disease modifying and immunosuppressive anti-rheumatic drugs, (A1) 103
- ETHERINGTON J *See also* Spector TD
- Etidronate, cyclical and hormone replacement therapy, can changes in appendicular bone predict axial bone mineral density during treatment, (A2) 41
- EUSTACE J, BROPHY D, GIBNEY R, BRESNIHAN B, FITZGERALD O. Comparison of the accuracy of steroid placement with clinical outcome in patients with shoulder symptoms, (A1) 41
- Evaluation of microwave thermography of the hand and wrist in rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 13
- EVANS C *See* Thompson PW
- EVANS D *See* Vaghmaria A
- EVANS E, HASSELL A, MATTEY D, GASTON H, DAWES PT. Salmonella—a forgotten infection in seronegative oligoarthritis?, (A2) 32
- EVANS MD, PERRETT D, LUNEC J, NICHOL FE, HERBERT KE. DNA damage in the rheumatoid peripheral blood mononuclear cell population assessment by single cell gel electrophoresis, (A1) 153
- EVANS MD, PERRETT D, LUNEC J, NICHOL FE, HERBERT KE. Determination of urinary ribonucleosides in healthy individuals and those with rheumatic disease, (A1) 59
- EVANS MD *See also* Hill CM
- EVANS WD *See* Byrne P
- Evidence**
- for genetic anticipation in nodal osteoarthritis, (A1) 133
- of omeprazole-induced small bowel bacterial overgrowth in patients with scleroderma, 976
- for a possible gene pool difference between ethnic groups?—a controlled study of British and Algerian subjects, (A1) 143
- Evidence-based medical practice: the Cochrane collaboration and osteoarthritis, (E) 403
- Exercise**
- and bone mineral density: a comparison of female ex-elite athletes and aged matched controls, (A1) 72
- randomized controlled trial of four different programs in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 93
- strenuous, changes in heel ultrasound bone measurements in army recruit training, (A1) 131
- EXLEY A *See* McRorie ER



- Extracellular matrix environment and the human peripheral blood dendritic cells, *in vitro* maturation, (A1) 145
- FITZCHARLES M-A *See* Donald F
- Facet joint injection, SPECT scanning can predict successful, (A1) 71
- Factor VIIA, increase of activated and haemostatic molecular markers in juvenile chronic arthritis, 466
- Factor VIII von Willbrand factor antigen, assessing systemic lupus erythematosus activity using, (A1) 8
- Factors  
associated with the development of vasculitis in rheumatoid arthritis: results of a case-control study, (A1) 86  
promoting endothelial cell apoptosis *in vitro*, (A1) 32
- FAIN O. Aortitis: a new manifestation of primary antiphospholipid syndrome, (L) 686
- FAIRBURN K *See* Jones HW; Nazhat NB
- FAITH JM *See* Spitzer WO
- FAKHOURY H, HILLARBY C, WEISS JB, JAYSON MIV. Neutral matrix metalloproteinases in scleroderma, (A1) 29
- FALGA C *See* Marsal S
- FALGA-TIRADO C. Lhermitte's sign in Behçet's disease, (L) 184
- FALL C *See* Egger P; Peacock DJ
- False positive IgA and IgG rheumatoid factor isotypes in infectious diseases, (A1) 109
- Familial risk for rheumatoid arthritis is low in first degree relatives of probands with inflammatory arthritis ascertained from a population-based register, (A1) 80
- FARHAN A *See* Donn RP
- FARHAN AJ, OLLIER WE, KAY RA. The TCRBV6S1\*3 null allele may confer additional RA risk in HLA shared epitope positive individual, (A1) 141
- FAROOQI A. Chronic abdominal sepsis and migratory polyarthritis, (L) 478
- FARR M, BACON PA. How and when should combination therapy be used? The role of an anchor drug, (S2) 100
- FARR M *See also* Bacon PA; Popert AJ; Waterhouse L
- FARRALL M *See* Brown MA
- FARRELL AM *See* Hodges E
- FAS, soluble is increased in patients with SLE, (A1) 5
- Fatal vasculitis following treatment with co-trimoxazole, (L) 84
- Fatigue relationship in ankylosing spondylitis to disease activity, sleep and other factors, (A2) 36
- FATIMA Z *See* Hameed K
- FAULDS G, CONROY S, MADAIO M, ISENBURG D, LATCHMAN D. Increased levels of antibodies to heat shock proteins with increasing age in MRL/MP-LPR/LPR mice, 610
- FAWTHROP F *See* Belcher C; Yaqub R
- FAY M *See* Bailly S
- FCRII receptor-mediated arrest under flow conditions is enhanced by Substance P, (A1) 52
- FEAR J *See* Tennant A
- Feasibility study of homeopathic remedy in rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 17
- FEHALLY J *See* Casey MC
- FEELY J *See* Wylie G
- FELSENBERG D *See* Kiss Cs
- Felty's syndrome, absence of exogenous retroviruses, (L) 185
- FENELON H *See* Doran M
- FERNANDES L *See* Dasgupta B; Dolan AL
- FERRAZ MB *See* Cury SE
- FERRELL WR *See* Hall MG
- FERRI C *See* Berrettini S
- Ferritin is an acute phase protein in longstanding and recent onset rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 83
- FERRY S, PRITCHARD T, CROFT PR, KEENAN J, SILMAN AJ. Use of a hand-pain diagram as a screening tool for carpal tunnel syndrome, (A1) 68
- FERRY S *See also* Croft PR
- Fetal calf serum in growth medium obscures the detection of early IgG antidiolipin-antibody secreting clones, (A1) 12
- Fibroblasts, human synovial, TGF- $\beta$ 1 induces myofibroblastic differentiation *in vitro*: modulation by basic FGF, (A2) 29
- Fibromyalgia  
gynaecological symptoms in, (L) 888  
hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal function in patients with chronic fatigue syndrome, (A1) 69  
muscle strength, voluntary activation and cross-sectional muscle area, 925  
sleep intensity in: focus on the microstructure of the sleep process, 629  
studies of sleep in: techniques, clinical significance and future directions, (E) 897
- Fibromyalgia syndrome  
diagnostic associations with hypermobility in rheumatology patients, 1157  
low prevalence in patients attending a sleep disorders clinic, (A1) 38  
sleep electroencephalographic pattern clustering, 1151
- FIELD M, NELSON S, CAMPBELL DA, GALLAGHER G. TNF Nco-I RFLP is not a predictive risk factor in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 140
- FIELD M *See also* Cook A; McInnes IB
- FISHER A *See* Thompson PW
- FISHER AD *See* Wright D
- FISHER J *See* Badcock LJ; Carpenter EH; Hassell AB; Russell G
- FISHER M, RALPHS A, SHAPLEY M, TUCKER R, DAWES PT, HAY EM. Outpost rheumatology: the general practitioners' perspective, (A2) 50
- FISHMAN D. Successful management of reactive haemophagocytic syndrome in systemic-onset juvenile chronic arthritis, (L) 888
- FISKE DN, BUSH CH, EDWARDS NL. Axial skeletal changes in paralysed patients may mimic ankylosing spondylitis, 174
- FITZCHARLES M-A *See* Hudson N
- FITZGERALD DA *See* Carpenter EH
- FITZGERALD O *See* Breathnach D; Eustace J; Martin K; Mulherin D
- Five-year follow-up of a controlled trial of an arthritis education programme, 647
- FLANAGAN FL, SANT S, COUGHLAN RJ, O'CONNELL D. Symptomatic enlarged iliopsoas bursae in the presence of a normal pain hip radiograph, 365
- Flares, occurrence, nature and distribution in a cohort of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus: a rheumatological view, 257
- FLOWER RJ *See* Perretti M
- Flucloxacillin and methotrexate, lack of interaction between in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 100
- Fluorophore assisted electrophoresis, oligosaccharide changes in rheumatoid arthritis determined by, (A1) 63
- Fluoroquinolone-induced tenosynovitis of the wrist mimicking de Quervain's disease, (L) 583
- Focus group interview use in the evaluation of patients with ankylosing spondylitis, 150
- Foetally inherited paternal HLA does not explain post partum susceptibility to rheumatoid arthritis in the mother, (A1) 142
- FOGELMAN I *See* Chikanza IC; Dolan AL
- Folate supplementation and methotrexate, 1172
- Folic acid and methotrexate, an audit of for rheumatoid arthritis. Experience from a teaching centre, 971
- FONT J *See* Pons F
- Food challenges, prospective, placebo-controlled study of single and double-blind food challenges in patients with rheumatoid arthritis after dietary manipulation therapy, (A1) 94
- FOOT V *See* Speed CA
- Foot and ankle in rheumatoid arthritis, 443
- FORBES J *See* Whitefield L
- FORBES JE, CROWSTON JG, HOWARD M, BRAZIER DJ. Screening for chloroquine retinopathy, (A1) 18
- FORDHAM JN *See* Speed CA
- FOSTER H, GRIFFITHS I. A regional audit of adult onset Still's disease, (A2) 22
- FOSTER H *See also* Heslop P
- FOULKES R *See* Ward PS
- FOWLER PD *See* Hassell AB
- Fracture risk gradient estimation from case-control studies, (A2) 43
- FRAGA A *See* Medina F
- FRANCIS RM, ANDERSON FH, TORGERSOON DJ. A comparison of the effectiveness and cost of treatment for vertebral fractures in women, 1167
- FRANCOMBE J, KINGSNORTH AN, TUNN E. Panniculitis, arthritis and pancreatitis, 680
- FRASER SM *See* Hamilton JD
- FRASER WD *See* MacDonald AG
- FREARS E *See* Zhang Z
- Frequency of autoantibodies to a major epitope on the carboxyl terminal fragment of CENP-B in patients with autoimmune disease, 407
- FRIMAN C *See* Julkunen H
- FRITH S *See* Egger P
- FROES L, D'CRUZ D, LLOYD ME, KHAMASHTA MA, HUGHES GRV. Intravenous cyclophosphamide in the treatment of systemic vasculitis: a five year follow-up study, (A1) 22
- FRÖLICH JC *See* Stichtenoth DO
- FRYER A *See* Ollier WER
- FUENTES M *See* Medina F
- FUJIKAWA Y *See* Shingu M
- FUJIMOTO M, SATO S, TAKEHARA K, NOJIMA Y, SOMA Y, KIKUCHI K, IHN H, IGARASHI A, TAMAKI K. Detection of antiribosomal P protein antibodies in patients with systemic sclerosis, 908
- FUJIMOTO M *See also* Ihn H
- Functional ability, discordance between objective and subjective assessment of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 951
- FURST DE. Practical clinical pharmacology and drug interactions of low-dose methotrexate therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, (S2) 20
- Further possible cause of diarrhoea caused by oral gold, (L) 395

- GADE J *See* Drewes AM
- Gadolinium-DTPA enhanced magnetic resonance imaging in rheumatoid knee synovitis: clinical, laboratory and histological correlation, (A1) 75
- GAFFNEY K, COUMBE A, BLADES S, BLAKE D, COOKSON J. Gadolinium-DTPA enhanced magnetic resonance imaging in rheumatoid knee synovitis: clinical, laboratory and histological correlation, (A1) 75
- GAFFNEY K, WILLIAMS R, JOLLIFFE V, BLAKE D. Intra-articular pressure changes in normal and rheumatoid peripheral joints, (A1) 46
- GAFFNEY K *See also* Dai L; Naughton D; Winrow VR
- GAIKWAD P *See* Troughton PR
- Galactosyltransferase isoenzyme changes occur in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 61
- GALLAGHER G *See* Cook A; Field M
- GALLATI H *See* Seitz M
- GALLIVAN S *See* James D; Prouse P
- GARBER S *See* Clunie G
- GARCIA-CONSUEGRA J *See* Gonzalez-Crespo MR
- GARDNER CR *See* Seed MP
- GARDNER-MEDWIN JMM, MACDONALD IA. Reduced vasodilatation to acetylcholine in the finger microcirculation in primary Raynaud's phenomenon, (A1) 25
- GARNETT R *See* Etherington J
- GARRETT NE *See* Cruwys SC
- GARRETT SL, KENNEDY LG, CALIN A. The nature of surgical intervention in patients with ankylosing spondylitis, (A1) 115
- GARRETT SL *See also* Jones SD; Kabasakal Y; Kennedy LG; Koh WH
- GARTON M *See* EASTMOND CJ; Eastmond CJ
- GARTON MJ, REID DM. Estimating fracture risk gradients from case-control studies, (A2) 43
- GARTON MJ *See also* Keir G
- GASTON H *See* Evans E
- GASTON JSH. Involvement of the gut in the pathogenesis of inflammatory synovitis, (E) 801
- Gastric ulcer patients, limited association of *Helicobacter pylori* with rheumatic disease, (L) 1188
- Gastrointestinal safety and efficacy of a fixed combination of diclofenac and misoprostol in the treatment of arthritis, (S1) 11
- Gastrointestinal tract, epidemiology and prevention of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug effects in the gastrointestinal tract, (S1) 5
- GATTORNO M, BUONCOMPAGNI A, MOLINARI AC, BARBANO GC, MORREALE G, STALLA F, PICCO P, MORI PG, PISTOIA V. Antiphospholipid antibodies in paediatric systemic lupus erythematosus, juvenile chronic arthritis and overlap syndromes: SLE patients with both lupus anticoagulant and high-titre anticardiolipin antibodies are at risk for clinical manifestations related to the antiphospholipid syndrome, 873
- GEENEN R, JACOBS JW, GODAERT G, KRAAIAAT FW, BRONS MR, VAN DER HEIDE A, BULSMA JWJ. Stability of health status measurement in rheumatoid arthritis, 1162
- Gemfibrozil, spondylitis-like and symmetric polyarthralgia associated with therapy, (L) 692
- Gender bias in patient selection for total hip arthroplasty, (A1) 34
- GENDI NST, GIBSON K, WORDSWORTH BP. The relationship between prolonged joint symptoms, hypocomplementaemia and HLA type in parvovirus arthritis, (A1) 111
- GENDI NST. Lupus-like syndrome in patients treated for acne, (L) 584
- Gene pool difference, evidence for between ethnic groups?—a controlled study of British and Algerian subjects, (A1) 143
- General practice, musculoskeletal problems in: a prospective survey of consultations and management, (A2) 50
- General practitioners
- perspective of outpost rheumatology, (A2) 50
  - recognition of case descriptions of rheumatic diseases, assessing clinical competence, 375
  - what do they want in rheumatology education?, (A2) 49
- Generalized pruritis in the rheumatoid patient—consider all possible causes, (L) 295
- Genetic anticipation
- evidence for in nodal osteoarthritis, (A1) 133
  - in familial rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 6
- Genetic susceptibility to rheumatoid arthritis and peptide transporter genes (TAP) polymorphisms, 207
- GEORGANAS K *See* Athanassiou P
- GERBER NJ *See* Beyeler C; Seitz M
- GERRITS MI *See* Lems WF
- GEUSENS P *See* Vandevyer C
- GIANOTTA L *See* D'Cruz D
- Giant cell arteritis
- aetiopathogenesis, 960
  - presenting with ischaemic skin lesions of the neck, 1182
- GIBNEY R *See* Eustace J
- GIBSON K *See* Brown MA; Gendi NST
- GIBSON T, HAMEED K. Rheumatic diseases and rheumatoid arthritis amongst Pakistanis in London and Karachi, (A1) 33
- GIBSON T *See also* Chikanza IC; Dolan AL; Gordon P; Hameed K
- GIFFORD L *See* Herrick AL
- GILLESPIE KM *See* Kiely PDW
- GILLESPIE S *See* Kaye SA
- GILLET P. Fluoroquinolone-induced tenosynovitis of the wrist mimicking de Quervain's disease, (L) 583
- GIRI TK *See* Uppal SS
- GLANT TT *See* Brennan FR
- GLENNÄS A, KVIEEN TK, MELBY K, REFVE OK, ANDRUP O, KARSTENSEN B, THOEN JE. Acute sarcoid arthritis: occurrence, seasonal onset, clinical features and outcome, 45
- GLENNON P, SHEERAN T, PRICE T. Irritable bone syndrome—a new concept in somatisation?, (A2) 52
- Global tests for multiple outcomes in rheumatoid arthritis trials, (A1) 89
- Glomerulonephritis
- antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibody-positive crescentic associated with anti-thyroid drug treatment, 1090
  - type III mesangiocapillary, hypocomplementaemia and C3 nephritic factor progressing to systemic lupus erythematosus, (L) 90
- Glutathione S-transferase (GSTM1 and GSTT1) polymorphisms influence on the incidence and severity of rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 18
- Glycerol trinitrate, sustained-release transdermal patches as a treatment for primary and secondary Raynaud's phenomenon, 636
- Glycolipid antibodies, synovial fluid in rheumatoid arthritis—synovial neuropathy or synovial damage, (A2) 4
- Glycosaminoglycan, collagenase, tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinase (TIMP) and collagenase-TIMP complex levels in sequential samples of synovial fluid aspirated from patients with osteoarthritis, (A1) 138
- GODAERT G *See* Geenen R
- GOEI THE HS *See* van den Borne BEEM
- Gold
- can we differentiate between radiological progression over one year in patients with rheumatoid arthritis randomly allocated to im gold or hydroxychloroquine?, (A1) 107
  - injections, neurological side effects in two patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 989
  - oral, further possible cause of diarrhoea caused by, (L) 395
  - parenteral
  - HLA phenotypes and therapeutic response in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 97
  - oral steroids as bridge therapy in rheumatoid arthritis patients starting with parenteral gold. A randomized double-blind placebo-controlled trial, 347
  - salt effects on monocytes and their pattern of cytokine secretion, (A1) 150
- Gold-induced remission, and human leucocyte antigen phenotypes in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 343
- GOLIK P *See* Vaghmaria A
- GOMEZ-REINO JJ *See* Gonzalez-Crespo MR; Pablos JL
- GONZÁLEZ CM, LÓPEZ-LONGO FJ, MONTEAGUDO I, GRAU R, MORENO AC, GONZÁLEZ M, ABAD MA, MINGUEZ M, ARIZA A, ALONSO JM, CARREÑO L. Association of anti-Ro/SS-A antibodies with progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy in HIV infected patients, (A1) 112
- GONZÁLEZ CM *See also* Abad MA; Alonso JC; González M; López-Longo FJ; Monteagudo I; Moreno FC
- GONZÁLEZ M, LÓPEZ-LONGO FJ, LÓPEZ-GÓMEZ JM, JOFRE R, GONZÁLEZ CM, MORENO AC, GRAU R, ARIZA A, ALONSO JM, CARREÑO L. Cross-sectional and longitudinal study of anti-ribonucleoprotein antibodies in lupus nephropathy, (A1) 8
- GONZÁLEZ M *See also* Abad MA; Alonso JC; González CM; López-Longo FJ; Moreno FC
- GONZÁLEZ-AMARO R *See* Laffón A
- GONZÁLEZ-CRESPO MR, BLANCO FJ, RAMOS A, CIRUELO E, MATEO I, LOPEZ PINO MA, GOMEZ-REINO JJ. Magnetic resonance imaging of the brain in systemic lupus erythematosus, 1055
- GONZÁLEZ-CRESPO MR, GOMEZ-REINO JJ, MERINO R, CIRUELO E, GOMEZ-REINO FJ, MULEY R, GARCIA-CONSUEGRA J, PINILLOS V, RODRIGUEZ-VALVERDE V. Menstrual disorders in girls with systemic lupus erythematosus treated with cyclophosphamide, 737
- GONZÁLEZ-RUIZ A *See* Tinahones FJ
- GOODACRE JA *See* Ross DA
- GOOI HC *See* Bradley SM
- GORDON C, MALIK R, STOLL T, SITUNAYAKE RD, EMERY P, BACON PA, ISENBERG DA. Damage correlates with SLE disease duration in Afro-Caribbeans and Caucasians but not Asians, (A1) 17
- GORDON C *See also* Griffiths B
- GORDON P, JONES H, GIBSON T. The relative importance of pain and X-ray damage to disability in long-standing RA, (A2) 12
- GOSLING J *See* Shahid MS
- GOUDIE RB *See* KARIM SN
- GOUGEROT-POCADILLO MA *See* Bailly S

- GOUGH A, ANDREWS D, BACON PA, EMERY P. Evidence of omeprazole-induced small bowel bacterial overgrowth in patients with scleroderma, 976
- GOUGH A *See also* James D; Prouse P
- GOULDING NJ *See* Perretti M
- Gout
- effects of alcoholic beverages on urate metabolism, (A1) 120, 756
  - management, (L) 482
  - management in patients with renal insufficiency and a gastrointestinal bleed—an answer to Dr Dunne's letter, (L) 481
  - in patients attending the rheumatology unit of Lomé Hospital, 843
  - quantitative study of the phagocytosis of urate crystals in the synovial fluid of asymptomatic joints, 724
  - serum urate acute, (A2) 40
- GOWLAND G *See* Willis D
- GRABOWSKI PS, RALSTON SH. Cellular sources of nitric oxide production in the joint, (A1) 44
- GRAHAM S *See* Jobanputra P
- GRAHAME R, PYERITZ RE. The Marfan syndrome: joint and skin manifestations are prevalent and correlated, 126
- GRAHAME R *See also* Dolan AL
- GRANFORS K *See* Mäki-Ikola O
- GRANINGER W *See* Erlacher L; Koeller M
- GRANT ME *See* Hillarby MC
- GRANT SFA, REID DM, RALSTON SH. A polymorphism in an Sp1 consensus binding motif in the first intron of collagen I alpha 1 is related to postmenopausal osteoporosis, (A1) 78
- Granulocyte macrophage colony stimulating factor, macrophage derived may augment HLA-DR expression on inflammatory cells in temporal arteritis, (A1) 151
- GRAU R *See* González CM; González M; López-Longo FJ; Monteagudo I; Moreno FC
- GREAVES M *See* Hill MB
- GREEN H *See* Rafferty JA
- GREENSTAIN B *See* Etherington J
- GREER M *See* Veale DJ
- GRENNAN DM *See* Davies EJ; Herrick AL
- GRIEP EN, BOERSMA JW, LENTJES E, VERCOULEN JHMM, SWANINK CMA, VAN DER MEER JWM, PRINS APA, VAN DER KORST JK, DE KLOET ER. Hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal function in patients with fibromyalgia and chronic fatigue syndrome, (A1) 69
- GRIERSON D *See* Craig JP
- GRIFFIN K *See* Herrick AL; Rafferty JA
- GRIFFITH SM *See* Lytle K
- GRIFFITHS B, KLOVRZA L, GORDON C, WARING RH, EMERY P, SITUNYAKE RD. Comparison of S-oxidation status in Asian and Caucasian rheumatoid arthritis patients, (A2) 19
- GRIFFITHS B, KLOVRZA L, GORDON C, WARING RH, SITUNYAKE RD, EMERY P. Variation in sulphoxidation capacity in systemic lupus erythematosus patients and healthy controls of different ethnic origins, (A1) 6
- GRIFFITHS G *See* Pickavance L
- GRIFFITHS HR, EMERY P, LUNEC J. The effects of reactive oxygen species on the ability of IgG to interact with C1q, (A1) 45
- GRIFFITHS I *See* Foster H
- GRIFFITHS ID, STURROCK RD. Dr W. Carson Dick, obituary, 998
- GRIFFITHS M *See* Ehrenstein MR
- GRIFFITHS SM, HASSELL AB, JONES PW, HOTHERSALL TE, SHADFORTH MF. Audit of patients taking sulphasalazine and penicillamine individually, sequentially and concurrently in inflammatory arthritis, (A2) 17
- GROOTVELD M *See* Naughton D
- GROSSIN M *See* Kaye O
- GROSSMAN A *See* Kassimos D
- Growth factor effects on collagenase and TIMP production from human tendon fibroblasts in culture, (A1) 138
- Growth of scientific interest in rheumatology, (L) 796
- GUAÑABENS N *See* Peris P; Pons F
- GUBLER FM *See* Lycklama A; Nijeholt GJ
- GUEGUEN A *See* Claudepierre P
- Gut
- influence of sulphasalazine on the evolution of inflammation in the spondylarthropathies, (A1) 115
  - involvement in the pathogenesis of inflammatory synovitis, (E) 801
- GUTHRIE BT *See* Marshall KW
- GUY M *See* Brammah TB
- Gynaecological symptoms in fibromyalgia, (L) 888
- GYSELBRECHT G *See* Mielants H
- HAAGSMA CJ *See* Barrera P; Van Gestel AM
- HAAGSMA CJ, VAN RIEL PLCM, VAN DE PUTTE LBA. Combining sulphasalazine and methotrexate in rheumatoid arthritis: early clinical impressions, (S2) 104
- HAGGERTY JL *See* Spitzer WO
- HAIJAI-HASSOUNI N *See* Claudepierre P
- HAKKINEN A, HANNONEN P, HAKKINEN K. Muscle strength in healthy people and in patients suffering from recent-onset inflammatory arthritis, 355
- HALL C *See* Roberts R
- HALL M *See* Bajocchi GL
- HALL MG, FERRELL WR, STURROCK RD, HAMBLYN DL, BAXENDALE RH. The effect of hypermobility syndrome on knee joint proprioception, 121
- HALL N *See* Donnelly S
- HALL ND *See* Whyte J
- HALL NF *See* Hamilton JD
- HALL-CRAGGS M *See* Clunie G
- HAMA N *See* SATOH M
- HAMBLYN DL *See* Hall MG
- HAMEED K, GIBSON T, KADIR M, SULTANA S, FATIMA Z, SYED A. The prevalence of rheumatoid arthritis in affluent and poor urban communities of Pakistan, 252
- HAMEED K, GIBSON T. Subcutaneous and periarticular calcification—a variant of limited scleroderma?, (A2) 53
- HAMEED K *See also* Gibson T
- HAMILTON JD, HALL NF, KYLE PM, LEE WR, FRASER SM. Orbital pseudotumour: a new ocular entity in RA?, (A2) 55
- HAMMAN W *See* Dolan AL
- HAMMOUDEH M. Spondylitis-like and symmetric polyarthralgia associated with gemfibrozil therapy, (L) 692
- HAN S-H *See* Hsieh S-C
- Hand bone densitometry in early rheumatoid arthritis: a measure of progression despite clinical control, (A1) 108
- Hand-pain diagram as a screening tool for carpal tunnel syndrome, (A1) 68
- HANSEN BL, JUNKER P. Giant cell arteritis presenting with ischaemic skin lesions of the neck, 1182
- HARBIZ MS, PERVEEN-GILL Z, LIGHTMAN SL, JESSOP DS. A protective role for testosterone in adjuvant-induced arthritis, 1117
- HARDWICK HJ, SLAVOTINEK A, WALSH S, BUTCHER S, WEEKS D, CARR AJ, WORDSWORTH BP. Linkage analysis in multiple epiphyseal dysplasia, (A1) 144
- HARDWICK LJ *See* Loughlin J
- HARLEY SL *See* Abbot SE
- HARMER I *See* Mackworth-Young CG
- HARRALL RL *See* Bigg HF; Riley GP
- HARRIS CM *See* Bruce IN
- HARRIS P *See* Etherington J; Keen RW
- HARRIS PA *See* Spector TD
- HARRISON BJ, SYMMONS DPM, BANKHEAD C, BARRETT EM, SCOTT DGI, SILMAN AJ. Predictors of resolution in inflammatory polyarthritis, (A1) 85
- HARRISON BJ, SYMMONS DPM, BARRETT EM, SCOTT DGI, SILMAN AJ. Survival on sulphasalazine—results from the Norfolk Arthritis Register, (A2) 14
- HARRISON BJ *See also* Thomson W
- HART DJ, NANDRA D, MCALINDON TE, WHEELER MJ, DOYLE DV, SPECTOR TD. The relationship of IGF-I and osteoarthritis in women aged 45-64 in the general population: the Chingford study, (A1) 137
- HART DJ *See also* Carr AJ; Donnelly S; Etherington J; Spector TD
- HARVEY GR, WHYTE J, MCHUGH NJ. Two distinct sites on the RNA polymerase-II large subunit are recognized by scleroderma autoantibodies but one site is unique to the phosphorylated (IIO) form, (A1) 31
- Has polyarthritis nodosa been classified out of existence?, (A2) 25
- HASKARD DO *See* Chapman PT; Denton CP
- HASLOCK I, MACFARLANE D, SPEED C. Intra-articular and soft tissue injections: a survey of current practice, 449
- HASLOCK I *See also* Speed CA
- HASSAN WU, KEANEY NP, HOLLAND CD, KELLY CA. Association of HLA-DR4, protease inhibitor phenotypes and keratoconjunctivitis sicca with pulmonary abnormalities in rheumatoid arthritis, 37
- HASSELL A, PLANT M, DAVIS M, MATTEY D, DAWES P, OLLIER W, JONES P, ALLDERSEA J, STRANGE R. Influence of glutathione S-transferase (GSTM1 and GSTT1) polymorphisms on the incidence and severity of rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 18
- HASSELL A *See also* Dawes PT; Evans E
- HASSELL AB, PLANT MJ, CLARKE S, FISHER J, JONES PW, SAKLATVALA J, FOWLER PD, SHADFORTH MF, DAWES PT. Small joint synovitis in rheumatoid arthritis: should it be assessed separately?, 51
- HASSELL AB *See also* Carpenter EH; Griffiths SM; Russell G
- HASSELL AH *See* Mayer B
- HASSON N *See* Vancheswaran R
- HAWKINS CP *See* Salih AM
- HAY E *See* Dawes PT; Mayer B
- HAY EM, VAGHMARIA A, SHELLEY M, CROFT P. Rheumatology education: what do general practitioners want?, (A2) 49
- HAY EM *See also* Chambers H; Davies EJ; Dziedzic K; Fisher M
- HAY FC *See* Alavi A; Dalziel M; Martin J
- HAYEM G *See* Bailly S
- HAYNES J *See* Hewlett SE

- HAZENBERG MP See Melief MJ
- HAZES JMW See ten Wolde S; van den Ende CHM; Vliet Vlieland TPM; Voskuyl AE
- HAZLEMAN B See Barry R
- HAZLEMAN BL See Adebajo AO; Cawston TE; Kavanagh R; Riley GP; Vecchio P
- Health economics as an aspect of health outcome: basic principles and application in rheumatoid arthritis, 774
- Health status  
and joint damage divergence in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 107  
measurement stability in rheumatoid arthritis, 1162
- Heat shock proteins, increased levels of antibodies with increasing age in MRL/MP-LPR/LPR mice, 610
- Heat-shock protein gene *HSP70-2* polymorphism in systemic lupus erythematosus, 721
- HEATH J See Ehrenstein MR
- Heel ultrasound  
bone measurement changes following strenuous exercise in army recruit training, (A1) 131  
measurement, identification of an at risk group for osteoporosis in general practice, (A1) 37
- HEINIGARD D See Sharif M
- HELDERS PJM See Hogeweg JA
- Helicobacter pylori* in gastric ulcer patients, limited association with rheumatic disease, (L) 1188
- HELIÖVAARA M, AHO K, REUNANEN A, KNEKT P, AROMAA A. Parity and risk of rheumatoid arthritis in Finnish women, 625
- HELLIWELL PS. Employment status of patients in rheumatology clinics, (L) 693
- HELLIWELL PS, O'HARA M. Shared care between hospital and general practice: an audit of disease-modifying drug monitoring in rheumatoid arthritis, 673
- HELLIWELL PS. Osteoarthritis and Paget's disease, (A2) 46, 1061
- HELLIWELL PS. Should tests for proteinuria be included in the monitoring schedule of sulphasalazine?, 790
- HELSLOOT J, VIRGO S, MCGUIGAN L, STURGESS A. Antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibodies in inflammatory arthritis—potential for misdiagnosis, 820
- HELVE T See Paimela L
- HEMERYCK L See McGonagle D
- HENDERSON D See Hill C
- HENDERSON KJ, HICKS R, WORRALL JG. Shape changes in synovial fibroblasts from RA patients, (A1) 145
- Hepatitis B-associated polyarteritis nodosa, is interferon alpha a therapy for?, (L) 486
- Hepatitis C  
viral infection and rheumatic diseases in HIV infected patients, (A1) 111  
virus (HCV)-associated arthritis. Quantitative analysis of HCV RNA of the synovial fluid and the serum, (L) 691
- HERBERT KE See Casey MC; Evans MD; Hill CM
- Hereditary complement factor I deficiency, molecular basis, (A1) 155
- Heritability of hip axis length and ultrasound of the calcaneus in postmenopausal females: a twin study, (A1) 128
- HERMANS J See ten Wolde S; van den Ende CHM
- HERNANDEZ MV See Peris P
- HERNÁNDEZ RODRIGUEZ I. Primary pyomyositis. Two more cases with atypical presentation in diabetic hosts, (L) 482
- HERRICK A See Blann AD; Bukhari M
- HERRICK AL, BARLOW JD, BOWDEN A, WILLIAMS N, HOBSON AR, IRVING M, JAYSON MIV. Abnormal anal function in patients with systemic sclerosis, (A1) 26
- HERRICK AL, GIFFORD L, GRIFFIN K, GRENNAN DM, AARONS L. Lack of interaction between methotrexate and flucloxacillin in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 100
- HERRICK AL. Neurological involvement in systemic sclerosis, (E) 1007
- HERRICK AL See also Anderson ME; Rafferty JA
- HESLOP P, FOSTER H, CRAFT A, WALKER D. NUMACT: a novel method of monitoring physical activity in JCA, (A2) 23
- HESLOP P See also Walker DJ; Wright D
- HESS EV. Environmental lupus syndromes, (E) 597
- Heterogeneity of disease phenotype in monozygotic twins concordant for rheumatoid arthritis, 215
- HEWLETT SE, HAYNES J, SHEPSTONE L, KIRWAN JR. Rheumatoid arthritis patients cannot accurately report signs of inflammatory activity, 547
- HEYMANN R See Bosi Ferraz M
- HEYSE SP See Tilley BC
- HICKLING P See Bacon PA
- HICKS CA See Billingham MEJ
- HICKS R See Henderson KJ
- High diagnostic value of antiperinuclear factor-IgG: prospective analysis of 1004 sera diluted 1:100 and more, (L) 87
- High free and latent collagenase activity in psoriatic arthritis synovial fluid, (L) 83, (L) 84
- High frequency of parvovirus B19 in serum samples submitted for a rheumatoid factor test, (A2) 33
- High prevalence of apical pulmonary fibrosis in ankylosing spondylitis by high resolution computerized tomography, (A1) 117
- High resolution computed tomography of the lung in asymptomatic SLE patients with normal chest radiographs, (A1) 14
- HILL C, PILE K, HENDERSON D, KIRKHAM B. Neurological side effects in two patients receiving gold injections for rheumatoid arthritis, 989
- HILL CM, HERBERT KE, EVANS MD, LUNEC J. Neutrophil-derived tumour necrosis factor- $\alpha$ : a potential mechanism for promotion of inflammation in procainamide-induced lupus, (A1) 3
- HILL MB, PHIPPS JL, MILFORD-WARD A, GREAVES M, HUGHES P. Characterisation of anti-endothelial cell membrane antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus, (A1) 11
- HILLARBY C See Davies E; Fakhoury H
- HILLARBY MC, THOMAS JT, BRADY G, WALLIS GA, GRANT ME, BOOTH-HANDFORD RP. The identification of genes expressed specifically during endochondral ossification, (A1) 77
- HILLARBY MC See also Davies EJ; Poulton K
- HILLMAN M, WRIGHT A, RAJARATNAM G, TENNANT A, CHAMBERLAIN MA. Prevalence of low back pain and patterns of consultation, (A2) 38
- HILLMAN M See also Tennant A
- HILMAN S, DAY A, ELSON CJ, DIEPPE PA, SHARIF M. Bone-specific alkaline phosphatase as a marker of bone turnover in osteoarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 56
- HIND C See Dobbie JW
- Hip  
arthroplasty, total, gender bias in patient selection, (A1) 34  
axis length and ultrasound of the calcaneus in postmenopausal females: a twin study, (A1) 128  
involvement, predictive factors of severity of spondylarthropathy in North Africa, 1139  
involvement in juvenile chronic arthritis evaluation with contrast-enhanced MR imaging, (A1) 124  
osteoarthritis, acetabular dysplasia does not cause in a Chinese population, (A1) 34  
pain, differential diagnosis and management in childhood, 78  
radiograph, normal plain, symptomatic enlarged iliopsoas bursae, 365  
replacement, total, outcome in ankylosing spondylitis: a thirteen year follow-up study, (A1) 114  
transient regional osteoporosis of the hip, (L) 296
- HIRAKATA M See SATOH M
- Historical overview of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, (S1) 2
- History of the use of sulphasalazine in rheumatology, (S2) 2
- HLA  
associations of different patterns of psoriatic arthritis, (A1) 143  
associations of inflammatory polyarthritis developing post-immunisation, (A1) 76  
class II associations of ankylosing spondylitis, (A1) 142  
component of the genetic contribution to ankylosing spondylitis, (A1) 76  
foetally inherited paternal does not explain post partum susceptibility to rheumatoid arthritis in the mother, (A1) 142  
maternal antigens and antibodies to SS-A/Ro and SS-B/La. Comparison with systemic lupus erythematosus and primary Sjögren's syndrome, 901  
phenotypes and therapeutic response to parenteral gold in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 97  
and rheumatoid arthritis linkage and penetrance in extended pedigrees, (A1) 139
- HLA-A2, is remitting seronegative symmetrical synovitis with pitting oedema (RS3PE syndrome) associated with?, (L) 889
- HLA-B27-related unclassifiable seronegative spondylarthropathy in females and its comparison with the profile in males, 137
- HLA-DQA and complement C4A loci, relative contributions of in determining susceptibility to systemic lupus erythematosus, 221
- HLA-DR4  
and DR1 antigens, compound heterozygosity in Asian Indians increases the risk of extra-articular features in rheumatoid arthritis, 41  
protease inhibitor phenotypes and keratoconjunctivitis sicca association with pulmonary abnormalities in rheumatoid arthritis, 37
- HLA-DRB1\*0401 and DRB1\*0404, polymyalgia association, (A1) 139
- HML-1 expression by peripheral blood and synovial fluid lymphocytes in rheumatoid and psoriatic arthritis, (A1) 148
- HO M See Veale DJ
- HOBBS R See Peacock DJ
- HOBSON AR See Herrick AL
- HOCHBERG M See Lim K
- HODGES E, QUIN C, FARRELL AM, CHRISTMAS S, SEWELL HF, DOHERTY M, POWELL RJ, SMITH JL. Arthropathy, leucopenia and recurrent infection associated with a TcR  $\delta\delta$  population, 978
- HOFER HO See Stoll T



- HOGARTH MB, CHANDLER P, MORLEY BJ, SLINGSBY JH, NORSWORTHY P, SIMPSON E, DAVIES KA, WALPORT MJ. The effect of dominant susceptibility genes on phenotype in BXS<sub>B</sub> lupus prone mice, (A1) 3
- HOGEGWEG JA, KUIS W, HUYGEN ACJ, DE JONG-DE VOS VAN STEENWIJK C, BERNARDS ATM, OOSTENDORP RAB, HELDERS PJM. The pain threshold in juvenile chronic arthritis, 61
- HOJER MA See Melief MJ
- HOLLAND CD See Hassan WU
- HOLLINGWORTH P. Differential diagnosis and management of hip pain in childhood, 78
- HOLLMAN AS See Neilly JB
- HOLLY JMP See Dodd J
- HOLT L See Brammah TB; Donn RP
- HOLT PJL See Bailldam EM; Donn RP; Kay RA
- Home exercises and out-patient hydrotherapy, (L) 991, (L) 992
- Homeopathic remedy, feasibility study in rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 17
- HOMMA M See Satoh M
- Homozygosity for glutathione-transferase GSTM1 and GSTT1 null alleles may confer risk for anti-Ro antibodies in SLE, (A1) 5
- HOPKINS A See Comer M
- HORIE K See Shingu M
- Hormone replacement therapy and cyclical etidronate, can changes in appendicular bone predict axial bone mineral density during treatment, (A2) 41
- HORSLEY SD See Wright D
- HORWITZ RI See Spitzer WO
- HOSKING DJ See Patel S; Yeap SS
- Hospital notes, departmental outcome—forget the patients and staff—measure the notes, (A2) 49
- HOTHERSALL TE See Carpenter EH; Dawes PT; Griffiths SM; Mayer B
- HOUSSEIN D See Lassere M
- HOUSSEIN DA, CHOY EHS, BERRY H, SCOTT DL. Health status and joint damage divergence in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 107
- HOUSSEIN DA, CHOY E, BERRY H, SCOTT DL. What quality of life assessments should be used in RA?, (A2) 11
- HOUSSEIN DA See also Scott DL
- How does neurophysiological assessment influence the management and outcome of patients with carpal tunnel syndrome?, (L) 581
- How and when should combination therapy be used? The role of an anchor drug, (S2) 100
- HOWARD M See Forbes JE
- HOWARD Y See Silman AJ
- HOWARTH S, RIDWAY JC, STEWART I, DYER PA, OLLIER WER. Polymyalgia is associated with both HLA-DRB1\*0401 and DRB1\*0404, (A1) 139
- HOWELL WM See Wong WM
- HOWIE AJ See Luqmani RA
- Hypertension, benign intracranial, skin hyper-reactivity in patients as an early manifestation of Behçet's disease, (L) 184
- HSIEH S-C, TSAI C-Y, SUN K-H, TSAI Y-Y, TSAI S-T, HAN S-H, YU H-S, YU C-L. Defective spontaneous and bacterial lipopolysaccharide-stimulated production of interleukin-1 receptor antagonist by polymorphonuclear neutrophils of patients with active systemic lupus erythematosus, 107
- HUBER E See Stoll T
- HUDSON N, STARR M, ESDAILE JM, FITZCHARLES M-A. Diagnostic associations with hypermobility in new rheumatology referrals, (A1) 39
- HUDSON N, STARR MR, ESDAILE JM, FITZCHARLES M-A. Diagnostic associations with hypermobility in rheumatology patients, 1157
- HUGHES A See Doherty M
- HUGHES GRV See Buchanan NMM; D'Cruz D; Etherington J; Froes L; Lima F; Mujic F; Rosman A
- HUGHES P See Hill MB
- HUGHES R See Humphries J
- HUGHES RA See Stevens RJ
- Hughes syndrome: antiphospholipid antibodies move closer to thrombosis in 1994, (E) 493
- HUGUET M See Pons F
- Human alpha-1-proteinase inhibitor, oxidative inactivation by simultaneous generation of superoxide and nitric oxide, (A1) 48
- Human anti-chimeric antibody response in rheumatoid arthritis patients after treatment with a chimeric anti-CD4 monoclonal antibody, cM-T412, (A1) 101
- Human IgG anti-DNA antibodies deposit in kidneys and induce proteinuria in SCID mice, (A1) 65
- Human immunodeficiency virus
- antibodies to and to intermediate filaments, (A1) 112
  - disseminated penicillinase-producing *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, (L) 487
  - and tuberculosis, multiple joint avascular necrosis—a rare but important cause, 387
- Human immunodeficiency virus infection
- Salmonella pyomyositis* in, 568
  - arthritis associated with in Zambia, (A2) 32
  - association of anti-Ro/SS-A antibodies with progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy, (A1) 112
  - hepatitis C viral infection and rheumatic diseases, (A1) 111
  - staphylococcal arthritis in, (L) 397
- Human leucocyte antigen
- DR4-Dw15, dominant restricted mycobacterial 65 kDa antigen-specific T-cell immunity in Chinese patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 498
  - JVA-associated haplotype, antinuclear antibodies in early onset pauci-articular juvenile chronic arthritis (JCA) are associated with HLA-DQB1\*0603, 461
  - phenotypes and gold-induced remissions in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 343
- Human model of ischaemia-reperfusion injury to endothelial cells, (A1) 32
- Human peripheral blood dendritic cells and the extracellular matrix environment, *in vitro* maturation, (A1) 145
- HUMPHRIES J, HUGHES R, TONG W, AKINTUNDE C, KEAT A. Screening of synovial fluid samples from patients with undifferentiated oligoarthritis for bacterial antigens using PCR, (A1) 116
- HUNT A See Doherty M
- HUNT B See Lima F
- HUNT M See Creamer P
- HUNTER J See Scott DL
- HUNTER JA See Al-Mughales J; McInnes IB; Morrison E; Oien KA
- HUNTER JO See Kavanagh R; King V
- HUNTER M See Jobanputra P
- HURLEY MV, NEWHAM DJ, JONES DW. Quadriceps activation and rehabilitation following anterior cruciate ligament rupture, (A1) 135
- HURST MJ See D'Cruz D
- HURST NP See Jobanputra P; Lambert CM; McRorie ER
- HUSBY G See Stenstad T
- HUSKISSON EC See Comer M
- HUTCHINGS CJ See Kay RA
- HUYGEN ACJ See Hogeweg JA
- Hydrotherapy, out-patient, and home exercises, (L) 991, (L) 992
- Hydroxychloroquine
- can we differentiate between radiological progression over one year in patients with rheumatoid arthritis randomly allocated to im gold or hydroxychloroquine?, (A1) 107
  - safety in lupus pregnancy: experience in 27 pregnancies, (A1) 14
- Hyperamylasemia, macroamylasemia: a possible cause of unexplained in rheumatoid arthritis, 290
- Hyperlipidaemia, increased VLDL levels and diminished renal excretion of uric acid in hyperuricaemic-hypertriglyceridaemic patients, 920
- Hyperlipoproteinaemia, musculoskeletal complaints, (L) 393
- Hypermobility
- with CREST syndrome: an unusual association, (A2) 54
  - diagnostic associations in new rheumatology referrals, (A1) 39
  - diagnostic associations rheumatology patients, 1157
- Hypermobility syndrome, effect on knee joint proprioception, 121
- Hyperuricaemia, increased VLDL levels and diminished renal excretion of uric acid in hyperuricaemic-hypertriglyceridaemic patients, 920
- Hypocomplementaemia, C3 nephritic factor and type III mesangiocapillary glomerulonephritis progressing to systemic lupus erythematosus, (L) 90
- Hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal function in patients with fibromyalgia and chronic fatigue syndrome, (A1) 69
- Hypoxia induces prolonged neutrophil adhesion to endothelial cells *in vitro* at physiological shear rates, (A1) 50
- Hypoxic reperfusion injury and interleukin-8 (IL-8) in rheumatoid arthritis and seronegative polyarthritis, (A1) 50
- Iatrogenic cost of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug therapy, (S1) 19
- ICAM-1, cICAM-3 and E-selectin levels in patients with rheumatoid vasculitis, (A1) 87
- ICAM-1
- E-selectin and P-selectin diurnal variation in levels in healthy volunteers, (A1) 87
  - relationship with E-selectin in serum, synovial fluid and synovial membrane in inflammatory arthritis, (A1) 148
- ICHIKAWA Y See Satoh M
- Identification
- of an at risk group for osteoporosis using heel ultrasound measurement in general practice, (A1) 37
  - of genes expressed specifically during endochondral ossification, (A1) 77
- Identifying iron deficiency anaemia by simple laboratory measures in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 83
- Idiopathic juvenile osteoporosis: experience of twenty-one patients, 68
- IgA deficiency, rheumatoid arthritis and primary selective IgA deficiency, (A2) 3
- IgA-alpha-1-antitrypsin non-immune complex, inhibition of antibody dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC) in rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 30
- IGARASHI A See Fujimoto M; Ihn H
- IGF-1, relationship with osteoarthritis in women aged 45-64 in the general population: the Chingford study, (A1) 137

## IgG

- anti-DNA antibodies deposit in kidneys and induce proteinuria in SCID mice, (A1) 65
- anticardiolipin antibodies
  - production and analysis of the binding characteristics of four human monoclonal, (A1) 12
  - sequence analysis of four human monoclonal, (A2) 28
- anticardiolipin-antibody secreting clones, fetal calf serum in growth medium obscures the detection, (A1) 12
- effects of reactive oxygen species on the ability of IgG to interact with C1q, (A1) 45
- reactivity, lack of temporal association of iridocyclitis with to core histones and nucleosome subparticles in pauciarticular juvenile chronic arthritis, 507
- IHN H, SHIMOZUMA M, FUJIMOTO M, SATO S, KIKUCHI K, IGARASHI A, SOMA Y, TAMAKI K, TAKEHARA K. Ultrasound measurement of skin thickness in systemic sclerosis, 535
- IHN H See also Fujimoto M
- Iliopsoas bursae, symptomatic enlarged in the presence of a normal plain hip radiograph, 365
- Illness impact and disease status, defining in ankylosing spondylitis, 663
- IM HOF V See Beyeler C
- Immune complexes, complement and systemic lupus erythematosus, (A1) 82
- Immunoblot analysis of precipitating and non-precipitating anti-ribonucleo-protein antibodies, (A1) 11
- Immunoglobulin production clonality in rheumatoid synovium, (A1) 154
- Impact of rheumatoid arthritis on body image, (A1) 89
- Importance of musculo-skeletal pain in patients with irritable bowel syndrome, (A1) 119
- In the rheumatoid patient: surgery to the cervical spine, 1078
- In vitro* duodenal iron uptake and serum and mucosal iron protein levels, with special reference to rheumatoid arthritis, 1041
- In vitro* effect of leflunomide on RA synovial fibroblasts proliferation and production of the matrix metallo-proteinase pro-MMP3, (A1) 60
- In vitro* immunomodulatory effect of tetracyclines in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 152
- In vitro* maturation of human peripheral blood dendritic cells and the extracellular matrix environment, (A1) 145
- In-patient treatment for active rheumatoid arthritis: clinical course and predictors of improvement, 847
- INAMO Y, PEMBERTON S, TUDDENHAM EGD, WOO P. Increase of activated factor VIIA and haemostatic molecular markers in juvenile chronic arthritis, 466
- Incidence
  - of juvenile dermatomyositis: results from a nation-wide study, 732
  - of myopathy in patients treated with antimalarials. A report of three cases and a review of the literature, 166
  - of rheumatoid arthritis is not related to socioeconomic factors, (A2) 7
  - of systemic vasculitis in the Norwich Health Authority, (A1) 21
- Increase of activated factor VIIA and haemostatic molecular markers in juvenile chronic arthritis, 466
- Increased endothelium derived relaxing factor/nitric oxide production in patients with systemic vasculitis, (A1) 23
- Increased IL-1 receptor antagonist (IL-1ra) production and decreased IL-1 $\beta$ /IL-1ra ratio in mononuclear cells from rheumatoid arthritis patients, 24
- Increased incidence of intermittent claudication in patients with systemic sclerosis: a prospective study, (A1) 26
- Increased interleukin-2 receptor expression on peripheral blood lymphocytes of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus, (A1) 6
- Increased levels of antibodies to heat shock proteins with increasing age in MRL/MP-LPR/LPR mice, 610
- Increased levels of  $\beta$ 2 glycoprotein-1 antigen and  $\beta$ 2 glycoprotein-1 binding antibodies are associated with a history of thromboembolic complications in patients with SLE and primary antiphospholipid syndrome, 1031
- Increased VLDL levels and diminished renal excretion of uric acid in hyperuricaemic-hypertriglyceridaemic patients, 920
- India
  - Behçet's disease in: a clinical, immunological, immunogenetic and outcome study, 825
  - does MCTD exist?, (A2) 26
  - mixed connective tissue disease, 539
- Indium-111 antimyosin antibody and muscle ultrasound scans in the evaluation of patients with suspected polymyositis, (A2) 27
- Individual with ankylosing spondylitis: defining disease status and the impact of the illness, 663
- Indomethacin, tiaprofenic acid and placebo in knee osteoarthritis: the long term outcome of therapy, (A2) 44
- Infection
  - arthritogenic, reactive arthritis: urogenital swab culture is the only useful diagnostic method for detection in extra-articularly asymptomatic patients with undifferentiated oligoarthritis, 838
  - late, role of prophylactic antibiotics in the prevention of in prosthetic joints. Results of a questionnaire and review of the literature, 380
- Infectious diseases, false positive IgA and IgG rheumatoid factor isotypes, (A1) 109
- Inflammation
  - chronic, OM-89 modulation of: relevance to clinical use, 525
  - neurogenic, consequences of sustained activation of small sensory fibres, (A1) 53
- Inflammatory activity, rheumatoid arthritis patients cannot accurately report signs, 547
- Inflammatory arthritis
  - antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibodies—potential for misdiagnosis, 820
  - luteinised unruptured follicles in women taking NSAIDs, (A2) 22
  - predictive value of proteoglycan antibodies for erosions, (A1) 104
  - predictors of resolution in, (A1) 85
  - relationship of ICAM-1 with E-selectin in serum, synovial fluid and synovial membrane, (A1) 148
- Inflammatory back pain in primary care, 1074
- Inflammatory bowel disease, risk factors for a patient with spondylarthropathy to develop, (A1) 116
- Inflammatory cytokine responses in juvenile chronic arthritis, 454
- Influence
  - of glutathione S-transferase (GSTM1 and GSTT1) polymorphisms on the incidence and severity of rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 18
  - of knowledge, attitudes and personality characteristics on the outcome of acupuncture treatment, (A2) 51
  - of physical, psychological and behavioural factors on consultations for back pain, 156
  - of sulphasalazine on the evolution of gut inflammation and locomotor manifestations in the spondylarthropathies, (A1) 115
- INGMELO M See Pons F
- Inhibition of antibody dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC) in rheumatoid arthritis by the non-immune complex of IgA-alpha-1-antitrypsin, (A2) 30
- Injection technique, intra-articular and soft tissue: a survey of current practice, 449
- Inner ear involvement in mixed cryoglobulinaemia patients, 370
- Insulin-like growth factor-1: serum and synovial fluid levels and associations with markers of cartilage turnover in osteoarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 55
- Integrins, chondrocyte: increase in  $\alpha$ 5 and  $\alpha$ V on stimulation with inflammatory synovial fluid, (A1) 57
- Interferon-alpha
  - autoimmune phenomena associated with cutaneous aseptic necrosis during treatment for chronic myelogenous leukaemia, (L) 582
  - is it a therapy for hepatitis B-associated polyarteritis nodosa, (L) 486
- Interferon-gamma
  - determination and of type III procollagen aminopeptide levels in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid of the patients with pulmonary fibrosis: inverse correlation between type III procollagen aminopeptide and interferon- $\gamma$  in progressive patients, 31
  - and epithelial cell activation in Sjögren's syndrome, 226
- Interleukin IL-1 $\beta$ /IL-1ra ratio decrease and IL-1 receptor antagonist (IL-1ra) production increase in mononuclear cells from rheumatoid arthritis patients, 24
- Interleukin-1 (IL-1) and IL-1ra production by monocyte/macrophage in rheumatoid arthritis synovial membranes, (A1) 150
- Interleukin-1 receptor antagonist (IL-1ra)
  - defective spontaneous and bacterial lipopolysaccharide-stimulated production by polymorphonuclear neutrophils of patients with active systemic lupus erythematosus, 107
  - production increase and decreased IL-1 $\beta$ /IL-1ra ratio in mononuclear cells from rheumatoid arthritis patients, 24
- Interleukin-1 $\alpha$  (IL-1 $\alpha$ ) intron 6 polymorphism, absence of correlation with rheumatoid arthritis, 1123
- Interleukin-2 in psoriatic arthritis and seronegative spondylarthritis but not in rheumatoid arthritis synovium, (A1) 151
- Interleukin-2 receptor
  - IL-2R levels in rheumatoid arthritis: poor correlation with clinical activity is due in part to disease duration, 1037
  - increased expression on peripheral blood lymphocytes of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus, (A1) 6
- Interleukin-4 (IL-4) and IL-6 role in IL-1-dependent cartilage matrix degradation, 101
- Interleukin-6 (IL-6)
  - effect of minocycline on serum levels in rheumatoid arthritis patients, (A1) 96
  - and IL-4 role in IL-1-dependent cartilage matrix degradation: 101
  - induces the proliferation of synovial fibroblastic cells in the presence of soluble IL-6 receptor, 321
  - soluble receptor, interleukin-6 (IL-6) induces the proliferation of synovial fibroblastic cells in the presence of, 321
- Interleukin-8 (IL-8) and hypoxic reperfusion injury in rheumatoid arthritis and seronegative polyarthritis, (A1) 50
- Intermittent claudication, increased incidence in patients with systemic sclerosis: a prospective study, (A1) 26

- Intestinal strontium absorption and axial bone mineral density, (A1) 75
- Intra-articular anaesthetic, pain mechanisms in osteoarthritis of the knee, (A2) 45
- Intra-articular pressure changes in normal and rheumatoid peripheral joints, (A1) 46
- Intra-articular and soft tissue injections: a survey of current practice, 449
- Intra-muscular versus intra-articular depo-methyl-prednisolone in the management of ambulatory patients with active rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 102
- Intravenous cyclophosphamide in the treatment of systemic vasculitis: a five year follow-up study, (A1) 22
- Introduction: decisions in non-steroidal anti-inflammatory prescribing, (S1) 1
- Involvement of the gut in the pathogenesis of inflammatory synovitis, (E) 801
- IOAKIMIDIS D See Athanassiou P
- Iridocyclitis, lack of temporal association with IgG reactivities to core histones and nucleosome subparticles in pauciarticular juvenile chronic arthritis, 507
- Iritis, antibodies to *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *Escherichia coli* and *Proteus mirabilis* in the sera of ankylosing spondylitis patients with/without iritis and enthesitis, 418
- Iron, duodenal uptake and serum and mucosal iron protein levels, with special reference to rheumatoid arthritis, 1041
- Iron deficiency anaemia, identifying by simple laboratory measures in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 83
- Irreversible visual loss in dermatomyositis, 1179
- Irritable bone syndrome—a new concept in somatisation?, (A2) 52
- Irritable bowel syndrome, importance of musculo-skeletal pain, (A1) 119
- IRVEN C See Loughlin J
- IRVINE AE See Magill MK
- IRVING M See Herrick AL
- Is interferon alpha a therapy for hepatitis B-associated polyarteritis nodosa?, (L) 486
- Is remitting seronegative symmetrical synovitis with pitting oedema (RS3PE syndrome) associated with HLA-A2?, (L) 889
- Ischaemia-reperfusion injury to endothelial cells, (A1) 32
- ISENBERG D See Casey MC; Faulds G
- ISENBERG DA See Ehrenstein MR; Gordon C; Kausman D; McNally T; Menon S; Rahman MAA; Rankin ECC; Rose LM; Sutcliffe N; Tucker LB; Whitefield L
- Isolated nail fold rheumatoid vasculitis—a benign condition?, (A1) 68
- ISOMÄKI P See Roivainen A
- Isotype variation of TNF monoclonal antibodies. Is there a therapeutic difference in rheumatoid arthritis?, (A1) 153
- IVERSEN MD See Daltroy LH
- JACKSON SE See Dziedzic K
- JACOBS JWG See Geenen R; Lems WF
- JAHANGIER ZN See Lems WF
- JAMAR F See Chapman PT
- JAMES D, COX N, DAVIES P, DEVLIN J, DIXIE J, EMERY P, GALLIVAN S, GOUGH A, PROUSE P, WILLIAMS P, WINFIELD J, YOUNG A. Major life events as a result of rheumatoid arthritis. A comparison between nine centres in 446 patients in the first three years of disease, (A2) 9
- JAMES D See also Prouse P
- JAMES IT, BIRCH A, CROWLEY C, PERRETT D. Stability of pyridinium crosslinks to photolysis, (A1) 54
- JAMES MF See Byrne J
- JANSEN M See ten Wolde S
- JARA LJ See Medina F
- JAWAD ASM, AL NAHHAS A, MCCREADY VR. The use of three-phase bone scan in the diagnosis of repetitive strain injury, (A2) 39
- JAWED S, JOLLIFFE VA, CRUWYS C, BLAKE DR, KIDD BL. The effects of upper motor neurons on the cutaneous response to topical capsaicin, (A1) 53
- JAWED S See also Byrne J; Donnelly S
- JAYSON MIV See Anderson ME; Bankhead CR; Blann AD; Brammah TB; Bukhari M; Chen ACN; Croft PR; Fakhoury H; Herrick AL; Teh LS; Wright D
- JELLIS JE See Njobvu PD
- JENKINS K See Jobanputra P
- JENKINSON TR See Kennedy LG
- JESSOP DS See Harbuz MS
- JESSOP SJ. Cutaneous leucocytoclastic vasculitis: a clinical and aetiological study, 942
- JEVTC V, ROZMAN B, WATT I, PRESETNIK M. Use of a contrast enhanced MRI in the assessment of therapeutic response to a disease-modifying antirheumatic drug, 956
- JEWKES RF See Misra R
- JIAN-MEI L See Venables PJW
- JOBANPUTRA P, DAVIDSON F, GRAHAM S, O'NEIL H, SIMMONS P, YAP PL. High frequency of parvovirus B19 in serum samples submitted for a rheumatoid factor test, (A2) 33
- JOBANPUTRA P, HUNTER M, CLARK D, LAMBERT CM, HURST NP. An audit of methotrexate and folic acid for rheumatoid arthritis. Experience from a teaching centre, 971
- JOBANPUTRA P, LIN H, JENKINS K, BAVINGTON C, SALTER D, NUKI G. Chondrocyte integrins: increase in  $\alpha 5$  and  $\alpha V$  on stimulation with inflammatory synovial fluid, (A1) 57
- JOBANPUTRA P See also Brennan FR; Wright M
- JOFRE R See González M
- JOHNS S See Seed MP
- JOHNSON AE See Waterhouse L
- JOHNSON ES See Avina-Zubieta JA
- JOHNSON J See Kassimos D
- JOHNSON S See Kirwan JR
- JOHNSON SM, COLLINS DA, PATEL S, BRUCKNER FE. Mycoplasma RNA and 5'-nucleotidase in the synovial fluid of rheumatoid arthritis patients, (A2) 5
- JOHNSTON GD See Bruce IN
- Joint
- bacterial infection in England & Wales 1990-1993, (A2) 31
- damage and health status divergence in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 107
- disease, pyridinoline and deoxypyridinoline may be influenced by turnover of non-osseous tissues, (L) 1186
- erosions and patients with early rheumatoid arthritis, (S2) 74
- hyperlaxity: quantification according to age, (A1) 39
- implant loosening, analysis of cell types and mediator production from tissues, 1127
- inflammation, joints count: a review of old and new articular indices, (E) 1003
- laxity quantification. The non-dominant (Spanish) modification, (L) 795
- manifestations of Marfan syndrome: joint and skin manifestations are prevalent and correlated, 126
- pain, proinflammatory role of tissue kallikrein in modulating in inflamed joints, (L) 88
- space width measured more accurately and precisely in semi-flexed than extended view of OA knees, (A1) 121
- washout effects and steroid injection compared with either joint washout or steroid injection alone in rheumatoid knee effusion, 771
- Joints count: a review of old and new articular indices of joint inflammation, (E) 1003
- JOLLIFFE V See Gaffney K
- JOLLIFFE VA See Jawed S; Watts RA
- JONES AC, REGAN M, DOHERTY M. Psychological distress and local tenderness but not radiographic change or weakness are associated with disability in hospital referred patients with knee osteoarthritis, (A1) 136
- JONES AC, REGAN M, DOHERTY M. Tibiofemoral osteophyte in the anteroposterior radiograph predicts joint space narrowing in the patellofemoral joint, (A1) 136
- JONES AC, REGAN M, DOHERTY M. Determinants of arthrogenic inhibition in knee osteoarthritis, (A1) 134
- JONES AC See also O'Reilly SC
- JONES AKP See Chen ACN
- JONES B See Lau CS
- JONES C See Thompson PW
- JONES DW See Hurley MV
- JONES G See Sambrook PN
- JONES H See Dai L; Gordon P
- JONES HW, BAILEY R, DUNNE C, ZHANG Z, COX NL, MORRIS CJ, WINYARD PG. Antithrombin III inactivation in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 84
- JONES HW, KUS M, FAIRBURN K, LAMB DJ, LEAKE DS, COX NL, BLAKE DR, WINYARD PG. Enhanced macrophage degradation of low density lipoprotein from synovial fluid of rheumatoid arthritis patients, (A1) 49
- JONES M, SILMAN A, WHITING S, BARRETT B, SYMMONS D. The familial risk for rheumatoid arthritis is low in first degree relatives of probands with inflammatory arthritis ascertained from a population-based register, (A1) 80
- JONES P See Badcock LJ; Hassell A; Nazhat NB; Ollier WER
- JONES PBB, MALIK S, BANKHEAD C, SCOTT DGI, CHAKRAVARTY K, SYMMONS D. Predictive value of proteoglycan antibodies for erosions in early inflammatory arthritis, (A1) 104
- JONES PJ See Popert AJ
- JONES PW See Avers HL; Borg AA; Cheung NT; Deodhar AA; Dziedzic K; Griffiths SM; Hassell AB; Plant MJ; Russell G
- JONES R See Doherty M
- JONES SD, GARRETT SL, CAPPER R, CANTER RJ, CALIN A. Ankylosing spondylitis, and tonsillectomy, (A2) 35
- JONES SD, STEINER A, GARRETT SL, CALIN A. The Bath ankylosing spondylitis patient global score, (A1) 114
- JONES SD See also Calin A; Koh WH
- JORDI B See Beyeler C
- JORGENSEN C, MOYNIER M, BOLOGNA C, YOUINOU P, SANY J. Rheumatoid factor associated with a secretory component in rheumatoid arthritis, 236
- JOVANI V See Pascual E

- JULKUNEN H, SIREN M-K, KAAJA R, KURKI P, FRIMAN C, KOSKIMIES S. Maternal HLA antigens and antibodies to SS-A/RO and SS-B/LA. Comparison with systemic lupus erythematosus and primary Sjögren's syndrome, 901
- JUMP A *See* Darlington LG
- JUNKER P *See* Hansen BL
- Juvenile chronic arthritis  
analysis of childhood relationships in adults with, (A1) 90  
antinuclear antibodies in early onset pauciarticular are associated with HLA-DQB1\*0603: a possible JVA-associated human leucocyte antigen haplotype, 461  
antiphospholipid antibodies in, 873  
association between physical function and psychological problems in children, 470  
hip involvement in evaluation with contrast-enhanced MR imaging, (A1) 124  
increase of activated factor VIIA and haemostatic molecular markers, 466  
inflammatory cytokine responses in, 454  
NUMACT: a novel method of monitoring physical activity, (A2) 23  
pain threshold, 61  
pauciarticular, lack of temporal association of iridocyclitis with IgG reactivities to core histones and nucleosome subparticles, 507  
systemic-onset, successful management of reactive haemophagocytic syndrome, (L) 888  
T-cell receptor variable gene segment TCRBV6S1 null allele frequencies in UK, (A1) 144
- Juvenile dermatomyositis: results from a nation-wide study, 732
- Juvenile onset ankylosing spondylitis—more girls than we thought?, (A2) 34
- Juvenile onset Still's disease in Northern India: comparison with adult onset Still's disease, 429
- KAAJA R *See* Julkunen H
- KAANDORP CJE, DINANT HJ, VAN SCHAARDENBURG D, VAN DER LAAR MAFJ. Septic arthritis in Amsterdam: potential targets for prevention, (A1) 113
- KABASAKAL Y, GARRETT SL, CALIN A. Outcome of total hip replacement in ankylosing spondylitis: a thirteen year follow-up study, (A1) 114
- KADIR M *See* Hameed K
- KAHN MF *See* Bailly S; Kaye O
- KAILASH S *See* Uppal SS
- KAKKER R *See* Uppal SS
- KALDEN JR, MANGER B. New therapeutic approaches in autoimmune rheumatic diseases, with special emphasis on rheumatoid arthritis, (E) 193
- KALDEN JR *See also* Ehrenstein MR
- KALLA AA, SMITH PR, BROWN GMM, MEYERS OL, CHALTON D. Responsiveness of Keitel functional index compared with laboratory measures of disease activity in rheumatoid arthritis, 141
- Kallikrein, tissue, proinflammatory role in modulating pain in inflamed joints, (L) 88
- KAMINSKI A *See* Kaminski ER
- KAMINSKI ER, KAMINSKI A, PEREIRA RS, DUKE OL. The *in vitro* immunomodulatory effect of tetracyclines in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 152
- KANIS JA *See* O'Neill TW
- KANTEREWICZ E. Pseudogout masking brucellar arthritis, (L) 294
- KARIM SN, MURPHY EA, STURROCK RD, GOUDIE RB. T-cell clonality in synovial fluid from rheumatoid joints and after culture in interleukin-2, 232
- KARSTENSEN B *See* Glennäs A
- KASSIMOS D, CHOY EHS, CHIKANZA I, GROSSMAN A, PANAYI GS. Endogenous opiates: are they responsible for the defective hypothalamic response to inflammatory stimuli in patients with rheumatoid arthritis?, (A1) 84
- KASSIMOS D, JOHNSON J, KINGSLEY GH. Lumbar epidural steroid injection in sciatica: who benefits?, (A1) 40
- KASSIMOS D *See also* Dolan AL; Rankin ECC
- KASSIMOS DG, CHOY EHS, CHALLACOMBE SJ, PANAYI GS. The prevalence of xerostomia in a population with primary generalised osteoarthritis, (A1) 132
- KATO H *See* Kuroki S
- KATZ DR *See* Binks MH; Ehrenstein MR
- KAUSMAN D, ISENBERG DA. Thyroid autoimmunity in systemic lupus erythematosus: the clinical significance of a fluctuating course, 361
- KAVANAGH R, RYAN MJ, WALL P, HAZLEMAN BL. Bacterial joint infection in England & Wales 1990-1993, (A2) 31
- KAVANAGH R, WORKMAN E, NASH P, SMITH M, HAZLEMAN BL, HUNTER JO. The effects of elemental diet and subsequent food reintroduction on rheumatoid arthritis, 270
- KAVANAGH R *See also* Vecchio P
- Kawasaki disease  
adult, symptomatic splenic infarction complicating, (L) 579  
anti-neutrophil cytoplasmic antibodies and anti-endothelial cell antibodies are not increased, 882
- KAY LJ, LILLEY M, WALKER DJ. HLA associations of different patterns of psoriatic arthritis, (A1) 143
- KAY LJ, VALE S, BORG AA, WALKER DJ. Second-line drug experience of patients with rheumatoid arthritis receiving lower limb arthroplasty, (A2) 20
- KAY RA, ROBINSON MA, OLLIER WER, HOLT PJL, BERNSTEIN RM, HUTCHINGS CJ. Mapping the genetic association between hypergamma-globulinaemic primary Sjögren's syndrome and the *TRCB* gene complex, (A1) 77
- KAY RA *See also* Donn RP; Farhan AJ
- KAY SPJ *See* Beevers DJ
- KAYE O, PALAZZO E, GROSSIN M, BOURGEOIS P, KAHN MF, MALAISE MG. Low-dose methotrexate: an effective corticosteroid-sparing agent in the musculoskeletal manifestations of sarcoidosis, 642
- KAYE S *See* Marguerie C
- KAYE SA, LIM SG, TAYLOR M, PATEL S, GILLESPIE S, BLACK CM. Small bowel bacterial overgrowth in systemic sclerosis: detection using direct and indirect methods and treatment outcome, 265
- KEANEY NP *See* Hassan WU
- KEAT A *See* Humphries J
- KEATING NA *See* Yeap SS
- KEELAN ETM *See* Chapman PT
- KEELING J *See* Etherington J
- KEEN RW, ARDEN NK, MAJOR PJ, MORRISON NA, KELLY PJ, BAKER JR, SAMBROOK PN, LANCHBURY JS, EISMAN JA, SPECTOR TD. Vitamin D receptor gene alleles and bone density in postmenopausal twins, (A1) 82
- KEEN RW, MAJOR PJ, HARRIS P, LANCHBURY JS, SPECTOR TD. Polymorphisms of the vitamin D receptor gene in postmenopausal female athletes, (A1) 79
- KEEN RW, MAJOR PJ, NANDRA D, LANCHBURY JS, SPECTOR TD. Early postmenopausal bone loss and polymorphisms of the vitamin D receptor, (A1) 79
- KEENAN J *See* Ferry S
- KEIR G, DICKIE A, LIGGETT N, RENNIE JAN, GARTON MJ. Prevalence of serum paraprotein bands in rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 5
- Keitel functional index responsiveness compared with laboratory measures of disease activity in rheumatoid arthritis, 141
- KELLEHER D *See* Donnelly S
- KELLY CA *See* Hassan WU
- KELLY PJ *See* Keen RW
- KENNEDY LG, BENLAHRACHE S, REMITA K, CALIN A. Evidence for a possible gene pool difference between ethnic groups?—a controlled study of British and Algerian subjects, (A1) 143
- KENNEDY LG, JENKINSON TR, MALLORIE PA, WHITELOCK HC, GARRETT SL, CALIN A. Ankylosing spondylitis: the correlation between a new metrology score and radiology, 767
- KENNEDY LG *See also* Brown MA; Calin A; Garrett SL
- KENNEDY TD *See* Yeap SS
- Keratan sulphate epitopes, chondroitin sulphate, glycosaminoglycans and hyaluronan in normal knee synovial fluid, (A1) 55
- Keratoconjunctivitis sicca, HLA-DR4 and protease inhibitor phenotypes association with pulmonary abnormalities in rheumatoid arthritis, 37
- KERR JR, CARTRON JP, CURRAN MD, MOORE JE, ELLIOTT JRM, MOLLAN RAB. A study of the role of parvovirus B19 in rheumatoid arthritis, 809
- KERRY R *See* Avers HL
- KERSLAKE S *See* Buchanan NMM; Etherington J; Lima F
- KESER G *See* D'Cruz D
- KHAMASHTA MA, ASHERSON RA. Hughes syndrome: antiphospholipid antibodies move closer to thrombosis in 1994, (E) 493
- KHAMASHTA MA *See also* Buchanan NMM; D'Cruz D; Froes L; Lima F; Mujic F; Rosman A
- KHAN FM *See* Scott DL
- KIDD BL *See* Cruwys SC; Jawed S
- KIELY PDW, GILLESPIE KM, OLIVEIRA DBG. Oxpentifylline enhances the Th2 environment and inhibits TNF $\alpha$  mRNA production and inflammatory arthritis in mercuric chloride-induced autoimmunity, (A2) 29
- KIENER H *See* Koeller M
- KIFF P *See* Walker DJ; Wright D
- KIKUCHI K *See* Fujimoto M; Ihn H
- KIMOFF J *See* Donald F
- Kinetics of von Willebrand factor and angiotensin converting enzyme release by endothelial cells, (A1) 23
- KING RH *See* Vecchio P
- KING V, HUNTER JO. Importance of musculo-skeletal pain in patients with irritable bowel syndrome, (A1) 119
- KINGSLEY G. They turned down my abstract again, (E) 303
- KINGSLEY GH *See* Campbell F; Choy EHS; Dolan AL; Kassimos D; Rankin ECC
- KINGSNORTH AN *See* Francombe J
- KINGSTON AE *See* Billingham MEJ
- KINNINMONTH A *See* McInnes IB



- KIRBY JT *See* Close DR  
 KIRK AP *See* Camp AV; Collier SM  
 KIRK G *See* Maple C; Veale DJ  
 KIRKHAM B *See* Hill C  
 KIRWAN JR, ARC Low Dose Corticosteroid Study Group. Radiological progression in rheumatoid arthritis during a randomised controlled trial of prednisolone, (A1) 80  
 KIRWAN JR, COLES CJ, JOHNSON S. The relationship between synovitis and erosions in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 105  
 KIRWAN JR. Growth of scientific interest in rheumatology, (L) 796  
 KIRWAN JR *See also* Brooks P; Hewlett SE; Sharif M; Thompson PW  
 KISHIMOTO T *See* Mihara M  
 KISKINIS D *See* Kitas GD  
 KISS CS, MITUSZOVA M, FELSENBURG D, O'NEILL T, SILMAN A, POOR Gy. Risk of vertebral fracture in DISH, (A1) 127  
 KITAS GD, SARATZIS N, MCBURNEY A, KISKINIS D, BACON PA, LUNEC J. A human model of ischaemia-reperfusion injury to endothelial cells, (A1) 32  
 KITAS GD, ZWEDE M, BACON PA. Factors promoting endothelial cell apoptosis *in vitro*, (A1) 32  
 KITAS GD *See also* McRorie ER; Zwede M  
 KITNEY RI *See* Carter ME  
 *Klebsiella pneumoniae*  
   *Escherichia coli* and *Proteus mirabilis* antibodies in the sera of patients with axial and peripheral form of ankylosing spondylitis, 413  
   *Proteus mirabilis* and *Escherichia coli* antibodies in the sera of ankylosing spondylitis patients with/without iritis and enthesitis, 418  
 KLENERMAN L. The foot and ankle in rheumatoid arthritis, 443  
 KLINKE J *See* Brown MA  
 KLOPPENBURG M, VERWEIJ CL, BREEDVELD FC, DIJKMANS BAC. Effect of minocycline on acute phase proteins and serum interleukin-6 levels in rheumatoid arthritis patients, (A1) 96  
 KLOVRZA L *See* Griffiths B  
**Knee**  
   painful associated with a septic focus, 862  
   rheumatoid effusion, joint washout effects and steroid injection compared with either joint washout or steroid injection alone, 771  
**Knee joint**  
   determination of the apparent synovial permeability in patients suffering from osteoarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis, 520  
   dual energy X-ray absorptiometry of the knee joint, (A1) 122  
   effect of hypermobility syndrome on proprioception, 121  
   magnetic resonance images: enhancement by advanced 3D computer visualisation, (A1) 123  
   relationship between serum cartilage oligomeric matrix protein levels and disease progression in osteoarthritis, 306  
   space, radiographic within-subject variability is low when measuring with digital image analysis, (A1) 122  
**Knee osteoarthritis**  
   determinants of arthrogenic inhibition, (A1) 134  
   psychological distress and local tenderness but not radiographic change or weakness are associated with disability in hospital referred patients, (A1) 136  
   shortly after anterior cruciate ligament transection dogs develop characteristics similar to human, (A1) 135  
   symmetrical compartmental involvement, (A1) 134  
**Knee pain**  
   anterior in thalassaemia major treated with L1, a new iron chelating agent, (A1) 119  
   and disability estimates in the community with differing knee pain criteria, (A1) 36  
   disability and psychological variables in a Nottingham population, (A1) 35  
   quadriceps weakness and muscle activation in the community, (A2) 45  
 KNEKT P *See* Heliövaara M  
 KO OKH *See* Lau CS  
 KOELLER M, KIENER H, SIMONITSCH I, ARINGER M, STEINER CW, MACHOLD K, GRANINGER W. Destructive lymphadenopathy and T-lymphocyte activation in adult-onset Still's disease, 978  
 KOH W-H. Atypical antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibodies in patients with ankylosing spondylitis, (L) 695  
 KOH WH, JONES SD, GARRETT SL, STEINER A, CALIN A. The relationship of fatigue in ankylosing spondylitis to disease activity, sleep and other factors, (A2) 36  
 KONTOMERKOS T *See* Athanassiou P  
 KOREICHI A *See* SARAUX A  
 KOSKIMIES S *See* Julkunen H  
 KRAAIMAAT FW *See* Geenen R  
 KREMER JM. Possible mechanisms of action of methotrexate in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, (S2) 26  
 KÜÇÜKDEVEÇİ AA. Tarsal tunnel syndrome in ankylosing spondylitis, (L) 488  
 KUIS W *See* Hogeweg JA  
 KUMAR A *See* Sood A; Uppal SS  
 KUNTZ D *See* Lioté F  
 KURKI P *See* Julkunen H  
 KUROKI S, OHTA A, SUEOKA N, KATOH O, YAMADA H, YAMAGUCHI M. Determination of various cytokines and type III procollagen aminopeptide levels in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid of the patients with pulmonary fibrosis: inverse correlation between type III procollagen aminopeptide and interferon- $\gamma$  in progressive patients, 31  
 KUS M *See* Jones HW  
 KUWANA M *See* Satoh M  
 KVÅLE G *See* Brun JG  
 KVIEN TK *See* Glennäs A  
 KYLE PM *See* Hamilton JD  
 KYLE VA *See* Cawston TE  
 LI, a new iron chelating agent, anterior knee pain in thalassaemia major treated with, (A1) 119  
 LA CIVITA L *See* Berrettini S  
 LAAN RFJM *See* Van Gestel AM  
 LAANONEN L *See* Scott DL  
 LACEY RW. The rheumatology-microbiology interface, (E) 99  
**Lack**  
   of interaction between methotrexate and flucloxacillin in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 100  
   of temporal association of iridocyclitis with IgG reactivities to core histones and nucleosome subparticles in pauciarticular juvenile chronic arthritis, 507  
 LADJOUEZ A *See* Claudepierre P  
 LAFFEBER FPJG *See* van Valburg AA  
 LAFFAN M *See* Davies KA  
 LAFFON A, GONZALEZ-AMARO R. Cell adhesion molecules: an overview, (E) 1101  
 LAFFORGUE P *See* Combe B  
 LAI N-S, LAN J-L, YU C-L, LIN R-H. Dominant human leukocyte antigen DR4-Dw15 restricted mycobacterial 65 kDa antigen-specific T-cell immunity in Chinese patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 498  
 LAMB DJ *See* Jones HW  
 LAMBERT CM, HURST NP. Health economics as an aspect of health outcome: basic principles and application in rheumatoid arthritis, 774  
 LAMBERT CM *See also* Jobanputra P  
 Lamellar body secretion: ultrastructural analysis of an unexplored function of synoviocytes, 13  
 LAMERS CBHW *See* ten Wolde S  
 LAMPREAVE JL *See* Alonso JC  
 LAN J-L *See* Lai N-S  
 LANCHBURY J *See* Bajocchi GL; Campbell F  
 LANCHBURY JS *See* Keen RW  
 LAND D *See* Munro R  
 LANDEWÉ RBM *See* van den Borne BEEM  
 LAPRISE R *See* Spitzer WO  
 Larsen's scoring methods for hand and wrist radiographs, proposed modification, 56  
 LASSERE M, EDMONDS J, HOUSSEIN D, SCOTT D. Centile curves of radiological damage: rheumatoid arthritis population, (A1) 106  
 LATCHMAN D *See* Faulds G  
 LATCHMAN DS *See* Ehrenstein MR; Rahman MAA; Rose LM  
 Late-onset and young-onset rheumatoid arthritis. A comparative clinical and radiological study, (A1) 106  
 LAU CS, CHAN EYT, KO OKH, WONG D. Increased interleukin-2 receptor expression on peripheral blood lymphocytes of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus, (A1) 6  
 LAU CS, JONES B, WONG RWS. CD5-positive and CD5-negative plaque-forming cells against poly-L-lysine treated sheep erythrocytes in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus, (A1) 6  
 LAU CS, WONG D, MOK CC, CHAN EYT. Assessing systemic lupus erythematosus activity using plasma factor VIII von Willebrand factor antigen, (A1) 8  
 LAU CS *See also* Lau YL; Mok CC  
 LAU E, LIN F, CROFT P. Acetabular dysplasia does not cause hip osteoarthritis in a Chinese population, (A1) 34  
 LAU YL, CHAN SY, LAU CS. Mannose binding protein and systemic lupus erythematosus in southern Chinese, (A1) 7  
 LAVERSUCH CJ, BROWN MM, CLIFTON A, BOURKE BE. Cerebral venous thrombosis and acquired protein S deficiency: an uncommon cause of headache in systemic lupus erythematosus, 572  
 LAVERSUCH CJ, COLLINS DA, CHARLES PJ, BOURKE BE. Sulphasalazine-induced autoimmune abnormalities in patients with rheumatic disease, 435  
 LE CESSIE S *See* Van Den Ende CHM  
 LE GALLEZ P *See* Bradley SM  
 LE GOFF P *See* SARAUX A  
 LE LOËT X *See* Wylie G  
 LE THI HUONG D. Symptomatic splenic infarction complicating adult Kawasaki disease, (L) 579

- LE THI HUONG D. Wegener's granulomatosis and CREST syndrome, (L) 484  
 LEAKE DS *See* Jones HW  
 LEAKER B *See* Worrall JG  
 LEDINGHAM J, REGAN M, DOHERTY M. Symmetrical compartmental involvement in knee osteoarthritis, (A1) 134  
 LEE A *See* Bajocchi GL; Pitzalis C  
 LEE WR *See* Hamilton JD  
 LEEMING MRG *See* Wylie G  
 Leftunomide effects on RA synovial fibroblasts proliferation and production of the matrix metallo-proteinase pro-MMP3, (A1) 60  
 LEHTINEN K *See* Mäki-Ikola O  
 LEIRISALO-REPO M *See* Mäki-Ikola O; Paimela L  
 LEMS WF, GERRITS MI, JACOBS JW, VAN VUGT RM, VAN RIJN HJM, BULSMA JWJ. Effect of high-dose corticosteroid pulse therapy on bone metabolism in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 128  
 LEMS WF, JAHANGIER ZN, JACOBS JW, BULSMA JWJ. Prevalence of vertebral fractures in patients with RA, treated with corticosteroids, (A1) 73  
 LENTJES E *See* Griep EN  
 LETHBRIDGE-CEJKU M *See* Lim K  
 LETROUBLON MC *See* Tebib JG  
 Letter  
 from abroad, 171  
 from Australia, 57  
 Leucocyte adhesion, synovial microvascular endothelial cells exhibit enhanced shear rate dependent *in vitro*, (A1) 51  
 Leukaemia, chronic myelogenous, autoimmune phenomena associated with cutaneous aseptic necrosis during interferon-alpha treatment, (L) 582  
 Levels  
 of chondroitin sulphate and keratan sulphate epitopes, glycosaminoglycans and hyaluronan in normal knee synovial fluid, (A1) 55  
 of cICAM-1, cICAM-3 and cE-selectin in patients with rheumatoid vasculitis, (A1) 87  
 of circulating intercellular adhesion molecule-1 and -3 but not circulating endothelial leukocyte adhesion molecule are increased in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 311  
 of collagenase, tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinase (TIMP), collagenase-TIMP complexes and glycosaminoglycan in sequential samples of synovial fluid aspirated from patients with osteoarthritis, (A1) 138  
 of urokinase and plasminogen activator inhibitor-1 in synovial fluids in normal, osteoarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis knees, (A1) 59  
 LÉVESQUE H. Autoimmune phenomena associated with cutaneous aseptic necrosis during interferon-alpha treatment for chronic myelogenous leukaemia, (L) 582  
 LEWIS RJ. Fatal vasculitis following treatment with co-trimoxazole, (L) 84  
 LEWIS S, CROSSMAN M, DOHERTY M, BAYLISS M, MASON R. Characterization by capillary electrophoresis of synovial fluid chondroitin sulphates in arthritis, (A1) 54  
 Lewis X expression and  $\alpha 2,3$  and  $\alpha 2,6$  linked sialylation on serum IgG in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 63  
 Lhermitte's sign in Behçet's disease, (L) 184  
 LIANG MH *See* Daltroy LH  
 LIEW FY *See* McInnes IB  
 Life-style, environmental and medical factors influencing peak bone mass in women, 620  
 LIGGETT N *See* Keir G  
 LIGHTMAN SL *See* Harbuz MS  
 LIGHTOWLER C *See* D'Cruz D  
 LILLEY M *See* Kay LJ  
 LIM K, SHEPSTONE L, LETHBRIDGE-CEJKU M, HOCHBERG M, TOBIN J, DIEPPE PA. The pattern of distribution of osteoarthritis of the hand joints: a comparative study between a clinical and a community cohort, (A1) 133  
 LIM K *See also* Palls M  
 LIM KL *See* Neilly JB  
 LIM SG *See* Kaye SA  
 LIMA F, KHAMASHTA MA, KERSLAKE S, BUCHANAN N, HUNT B, HUGHES GRV. A prospective study of 110 high-risk pregnancies in a lupus pregnancy clinic, (A1) 13  
 LIMA F *See also* Buchanan NMM; Etherington J  
 Limited association of *Helicobacter pylori* in gastric ulcer patients with rheumatic disease, (L) 1188  
 LIN F *See* Lau E  
 LIN H *See* Jobanputra P  
 LIN R-H *See* Lai N-S  
 LINDROTH Y, BAUMAN A, BROOKS PM, PRIESTLEY D. A 5-year follow-up of a controlled trial of an arthritis education programme, 647  
 LINK GROUP *See* Scott DL  
 Linkage  
 analysis in multiple epiphyseal dysplasia, (A1) 144  
 of the gene that encodes the  $\alpha 1$  chain of type V collagen (COL5A1) to type II Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, (A2) 40  
 and penetrance of HLA and rheumatoid arthritis in extended pedigrees, (A1) 139  
 LIOTÉ F. Lymphocyte subsets in pamidronate-induced lymphopenia, (L) 993  
 LIOTÉ F, VASERMAN N, CHICHEPORTIC V, DRYLL A, KUNTZ D. Late-onset and young-onset rheumatoid arthritis. A comparative clinical and radiological study, (A1) 106  
 Lipocortin-1 intracellular expression, corticosteroid regulation in murine leukocytes, (A1) 147  
 Liposome, effect of liposomally conjugated methotrexate upon mediator release from human peripheral blood monocytes, 241  
 LLOYD M *See* Mujic F  
 LLOYD ME, ARDEN NK, NANDRA D, DOYLE DV, SPECTOR TD. Effect of thiazide use on bone density: the Chingford study, (A1) 129  
 LLOYD ME, ARDEN NK, NANDRA D, DOYLE DV, SPECTOR TD. Serum electrolytes and bone density: the Chingford study, (A1) 129  
 LLOYD ME *See also* Froes L  
 Localisation of a gene for familial chondrocalcinosis in a UK kindred to chromosome 5P, (A2) 41  
 LOCKE IC *See* Worrall JG  
 LOCKWOOD CM *See* Luqmani RA  
 Locomotor manifestations, influence of sulphasalazine on the evolution in the spondylarthropathies, (A1) 115  
 LOETSCHER P *See* Seitz M  
 LOGAN JA, MORRISON E, MCGILL PE. Serum urate acute gout, (A2) 40  
 LOHMANDER LS. Molecular markers to monitor outcome and intervention in osteoarthritis (promises, promises...), (L) 599  
 LOIZOU S *See* Davies KA; Mackworth-Young CG  
 LOMBARDINI F *See* Berrettini S  
 LONG A *See* Donnelly S  
 LONG F *See* Scott DL  
 Long-term outcomes in rheumatoid arthritis, (S2) 59  
 Long-term usage and side-effect profile of sulphasalazine in rheumatoid arthritis, (S2) 40  
 LONGHURST CM *See* Rahman MAA  
 LONGOMBARDO G *See* Berrettini S  
 LOPEZ PINO MA *See* Gonzalez-Crespo MR  
 LÓPEZ-GÓMEZ JM *See* González M  
 LÓPEZ-LONGO FJ *See* Abad MA; González CM; González M; Monteagudo I; Moreno FC  
 LÓPEZ-LONGO FJ, ESCALONA M, SÁNCHEZ E, GRAU R, GONZÁLEZ CM, MORENO AC, GONZÁLEZ M, ALONSO JM, RODRÍGUEZ-MAHOU M, CARREÑO L. Anti-Sa antibodies in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus, (A1) 9  
 LÓPEZ-LONGO FJ *See also* Alonso JC  
 LORIG K. Patient education: treatment or nice extra, (E) 703  
 LOUGHLIN J, IRVEN C, HARDWICK LJ, BUTCHER S, WALSH S, WORDSWORTH P, SYKES B. Linkage of the gene that encodes the  $\alpha 1$  chain of type V collagen (COL5A1) to type II Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, (A2) 40  
 LOUTHRENOO W. Disseminated penicillinase-producing *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* in a patient infected with human immunodeficiency virus, (L) 487  
 Low back pain  
 acute, preliminary audit of the management in the Kettering district, (L) 693  
 new episode incidence: results from the south Manchester low back pain study, (A1) 71  
 prevalence and patterns of consultation, (A2) 38  
 Low density lipoprotein  
 enhanced macrophage degradation from synovial fluid of rheumatoid arthritis patients, (A1) 49  
 is present in rheumatoid synovial fluid, (A1) 49  
 Low prevalence of fibromyalgia syndrome in patients attending a sleep disorders clinic, (A1) 38  
 Low-dose methotrexate: an effective corticosteroid-sparing agent in the musculoskeletal manifestations of sarcoidosis, 642  
 LUKEY PT *See* Ratcliffe LT  
 Lumbar epidural steroid injection in sciatica: who benefits?, (A1) 40  
 LUNEC J *See* Casey MC; Evans MD; Griffiths HR; Hill CM; Kitas GD  
 Lung  
 high resolution computed tomography in asymptomatic SLE patients with normal chest radiographs, (A1) 14  
 interstitial disease, antiendothelial cell antibodies in inflammatory myopathies, (A1) 19  
 Lupus  
 anticoagulant and anticardiolipin antibodies, systemic lupus erythematosus patients with both are at risk for clinical manifestations related to the antiphospholipid syndrome, 873  
 environmental syndromes, (E) 597  
 minocycline-related, (L) 398  
 sulphasalazine-induced in psoriatic arthritis, 383  
 Lupus nephritis, anti-Sm antibodies: a potential risk factor for, (A1) 9  
 Lupus nephropathy, cross-sectional and longitudinal study of anti-ribonuclease protein antibodies, (A1) 8  
 Lupus pregnancy

- prolactin levels do not differ significantly from those in controls. There is no correlation between disease activity and prolactin levels, (A1) 13
- prospective study of 110 high-risk pregnancies in a lupus pregnancy clinic, (A1) 13
- safety of hydroxychloroquine: experience in 27 pregnancies, (A1) 14
- Lupus-like syndrome in patients treated for acne, (L) 584
- LUOMANI R See Zwede M
- LUOMANI RA, ADU D, SAVAGE COS, LOCKWOOD CM, WALDMANN H, PALL A, RICHARDS NT, HOWIE AJ, BACON PA. A comparison of anti-neutrophil cytoplasmic antibody positive with ANCA negative microscopic polyarteritis, (A1) 67
- LUOMANI RA See also McRorie ER; Smith GW
- Luteinised unruptured follicles in women with inflammatory arthritis taking NSAIDs, (A2) 22
- LYCKLAMA A, NIEHOLT GJ, GUBLER FM, SCHOLTEN R, VAN SCHAADEBURG D, DINANT HJ. Subchondral cysts as a favourable prognostic sign in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 104
- Lyme arthritis and neuroborreliosis, raised levels of IgA and IgM rheumatoid factor, (A1) 110
- Lyme borreliosis presenting as a polymyalgia rheumatica-like syndrome, (L) 392
- Lyme disease
- serological diagnosis, (L) 992
  - the value of serological testing disease in the UK, 132
- Lymphadenopathy
- destructive and T-lymphocyte activation in adult-onset Still's disease, 978
  - proteinaceous in a patient with known rheumatoid arthritis—case report and review of literature, 1087
- Lymphatic hypoplasia, congenital, lymphoedema associated with active inflammatory arthritis, (L) 689
- Lymphocyte adhesion molecule, quantitative analysis of deployment in systemic lupus erythematosus, (A1) 4
- Lymphocytes
- adhesion to endothelial cells, corticosteroids inhibit *in vitro*: confirmation using the SV40-transformed EC line LT4, (A1) 146
  - chemo-attractant effect of rheumatoid synovial fluid, (A1) 57
  - cutaneous lymphocyte antigen positive, selective accumulation in the skin but not in the joint of inflammatory arthropathies, (A1) 64
  - reactivity to *Clostridium perfringens* antigens and toxoid in patients with arthritis, (L) 1095
  - subsets in pamidronate-induced lymphopenia, (L) 993
- Lymphoedema associated with active inflammatory arthritis in a patient with congenital lymphatic hypoplasia, (L) 689
- LYNCH JA, MACFARLANE DG, BUCKLAND-WRIGHT JC. Measurement of trabecular organisation of the OA knee by fractal signature analysis of high definition macroradiographs, (A1) 121
- LYNCH MP See Dawson JK
- LYTLE K, GRIFFITH SM, MATTEY D, DAWES PT, ROLFE P. Near infra-red laser in the assessment of bone structure and function, (A2) 42
- MATSUKAWA Y. Limited association of *Helicobacter pylori* in gastric ulcer patients with rheumatic disease, (L) 1188
- MCALINDON TE See D'Cruz D; Hart DJ
- MCBURNIE A See Kitas GD
- MCCANN S See McGonagle D
- MCCARTHY D See Mulherin D
- MCCLOSKEY E See O'Neill TW
- MCCREADY VR See Jawad ASM
- MCCURDIE I See Etherington J
- MCDERMOTT EM, DEIGHTON CM. Genetic anticipation in familial rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 6
- MCDONAGH JE, POWELL RJ, WALKER DJ. Rheumatoid factor detection in a 10 year follow-up study of multicase rheumatoid families, (A1) 88
- MCDONAGH JE, STEPHENSON AM, WALKER DJ. Penetrance and linkage of HLA and rheumatoid arthritis in extended pedigrees, (A1) 139
- MCDONAGH JE See also Paice E
- MCDONALD A See Morrison E
- MACDONALD AG, SYKES H, PHELAN M, THOMPSON RN, FRASER WD. Effect of 2nd line antirheumatic therapy on pyridinium crosslink excretion in patients with established RA, (A1) 99
- MACDONALD IA See Gardner-Medwin JMM
- MCELWAIN J See Masterson E
- MC FARLANE XA, ROBERTSON DAF, BHALLA AK. Intestinal strontium absorption and axial bone mineral density, (A1) 75
- MACFARLANE D See Buckland-Wright JC; Haslock I
- MACFARLANE DG See Lynch JA
- MCGIBBON D See Doherty M
- MCGILL PE See Logan JA; Njobvu PD
- MCGONAGLE D, COSTIGAN T, HEMERYCK L, O'RIORDAN J, MCCANN S, CASEY EB. Rheumatological complications of bone marrow transplant, (A1) 120
- MCGONAGLE D, DONNELLY S, HEMERYCK L, RYAN R, O'REILLY P, CASEY EB. An outbreak of parvovirus B19 arthritis in North Dublin, (A1) 110
- MCGUIGAN L See Helsloot J
- MACGREGOR AJ, BAMBER S, CARTHY D, VENCOSKY J, MAGEED RA, OLLIER WER, SILMAN AJ. Heterogeneity of disease phenotype in monozygotic twins concordant for rheumatoid arthritis, 215
- McHUGH N See Whyte J
- McHUGH NJ See Harvey GR; Whyte J
- MACHIN D See Barry R
- MACHIN SJ See McNally T
- MACHOLD K See Erlacher L; Koeller M
- MCINERNEY D See Masterson E
- MCINNES IB, CAPELL HA, MADHOK R, HUNTER JA, PULLAR T. Why should rheumatoid arthritis patients recently recruited to sulphasalazine studies have milder disease than those enrolled over the previous decade? Does this trend influence outcome?, (A1) 98
- MCINNES IB, FIELD M, KINNINMONTH A, TELFER J, STURROCK RD, LIEW FY. Nitric oxide production by primary synovial cultures from rheumatoid and osteoarthritis patients, (A1) 44
- MCINNES IB, FIELD M, STURROCK RD, LIEW FY. Clinical effects of a nitric oxide inhibitor on developing and established collagen induced arthritis in DBA/1 mice, (A1) 64
- MCINNES IB, MURPHY EA, PORTER DR, THOMPSON EA, CAPELL HA, HUNTER JA, MADHOK R, PULLAR T. Does low dose desensitization affect the toxicity of sulphasalazine in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis?, (A1) 97
- McKANE JR See Magill MK
- McKANE R See Doherty E
- McKENNA F. Efficacy and gastroduodenal safety of a fixed combination of diclofenac and misoprostol in the treatment of arthritis, (S1) 11
- McKENNA F See also Arnold MM; Pickavance L
- McKENNA SP See Tennant A
- McKILLOP JH See Neilly JB
- MACKAY K See Pande I
- MACKIE IJ See McNally T
- MACKWORTH-YOUNG C See Marguerie C
- MACKWORTH-YOUNG CG, ANDREOTTI F, HARMER I, LOIZOU S, POTTINGER BE, PEARSON JD, DAVIES GJ, MASERI A, WALPORT MJ. Endothelium-derived haemostatic factors and the antiphospholipid syndrome, 201
- MACKWORTH-YOUNG CG. Antiphospholipid antibodies and disease, 1009
- McLAREN M See Campbell L; Maple C; Veale DJ
- McLAUGHLIN P See McRorie ER
- McMORROW M See Bunn CC
- McNALLY JA See Bruce IN
- McNALLY T, MACKIE IJ, MACHIN SJ, ISENBERG DA. Increased levels of  $\beta 2$  glycoprotein-I antigen and  $\beta 2$  glycoprotein-I binding antibodies are associated with a history of thromboembolic complications in patients with SLE and primary antiphospholipid syndrome, 1031
- McNALLY T See also Menon S
- MACPHERSON BCM See Canvin JMG
- MACRAE K See Darlington LG
- McRORIE ER, LUOMANI RA, MOOTS RJ, WOLTER D, NAZIR M, EXLEY A, KITAS GD, EMERY P, BACON PA. The value of von Willebrand factor and angiotensin converting enzyme levels in vasculitis, (A1) 22
- McRORIE ER. Lymphoedema associated with active inflammatory arthritis in a patient with congenital lymphatic hypoplasia, (L) 689
- McRORIE ER, McLOUGHLIN P, RUSSELL T, NUKI G, HURST NP. Outcome of surgery to stabilise the cervical spine in rheumatoid arthritis—pain, neurological status and patient satisfaction, (A1) 92
- Macroamylasemia: a possible cause of unexplained hyperamylasemia in rheumatoid arthritis, 290
- Macrophage
- enhanced degradation of low density lipoprotein from synovial fluid of rheumatoid arthritis patients, (A1) 49
  - populations in the synovium: inter-relationships and correlation with articular damage, (A1) 149
- Macrophage derived granulocyte macrophage colony stimulating factor may augment HLA-DR expression on inflammatory cells in temporal arteritis, (A1) 151
- MADAIO M See Faulds G
- MADHOK R See McInnes IB; Morrison E; Neilly JB; Oien KA
- MAGEED RA See Adebajo AO; Macgregor AJ
- MAGILL MK, McKANE JR, IRVINE AE, BELL AL. Pathological synovial fluids promote apoptosis of peripheral blood and synovial neutrophils: a role in resolution of synovitis?, (A1) 58
- Magnetic resonance images of knee joint: enhancement by advanced 3D computer visualisation, (A1) 123
- Magnetic resonance imaging
- atlanto-occipital subluxation in rheumatoid arthritis demonstrated by, 787
  - of the brain in systemic lupus erythematosus, 1055
  - characteristics of the cervical spine, canal and cord in rheumatoid arthritis patients with myelopathy, (A1) 124

- gadolinium-DTPA enhanced  
in rheumatoid knee synovitis: clinical, laboratory and histological correlation, (A1) 75  
synovial tissue volume quantification, (A1) 125  
use of a contrast enhanced in the assessment of therapeutic response to a disease-modifying antirheumatic drug, 956
- MAGNUS JH See Stenstad T
- MAHMUD T, RAFI S, SCOTT DL, WRIGGLESWORTH JM, BJARNASON I.  
Uncoupling oxidative phosphorylation by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs related to their pK<sub>a</sub>, (A2) 23
- MAINI RN See Adebajo AO; Brookes SM; Misra R; Rigby S; Venables PJW
- MAJOR PJ See Keen RW
- Major life events as a result of rheumatoid arthritis. A comparison between nine centres in 446 patients in the first three years of disease, (A2) 9
- MÄKI-IKOLA O, LEHTINEN K, TOIVANEN P, GRANFORS K. Antibodies to *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *Escherichia coli* and *Proteus mirabilis* in the sera of ankylosing spondylitis patients with/without iritis and enthesitis, 418
- MÄKI-IKOLA O, NISSILÄ M, LEHTINEN K, LEIRISALO-REPO M, TOIVANEN P, GRANFORS K. Antibodies to *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *Escherichia coli* and *Proteus mirabilis* in the sera of patients with axial and peripheral form of ankylosing spondylitis, 413
- Malabsorption caused by coeliac disease in patients who have scleroderma, 858
- MALAISE MG See Kaye O
- MALAVIYA AN See Sood A; Uppal SS
- MALIK J See Edwards JCW; Sutcliffe N
- MALIK R See Gordon C
- MALIK S See Jones PBB
- MALLORIE PA See Kennedy LG
- Management of gout, (L) 482  
in patients with renal insufficiency and a gastrointestinal bleed—an answer to Dr Dunne's letter, (L) 481
- Management of oral complications of disease modifying drugs in rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 20
- MANGER B See Kalden JR
- MANGRAVITI S See Cutolo M
- Manipulative physiotherapy for spinal problems in primary care: outcomes of care, 1070
- MANNING J See Bukhari M; Teh LS
- Mannose binding protein  
and complement C4 polymorphism are associated with SLE in a Spanish population, (A1) 78  
and systemic lupus erythematosus in southern Chinese, (A1) 7
- MANTHORPE R See Wylie G
- MAPLE C, BELCH JFF. Dietary essential fatty acid supplements reduce red blood cell aggregation in healthy volunteers, (A1) 28
- MAPLE C, KIRK G, MCLAREN M, BELCH JFF. A diurnal variation in soluble E-selectin, P-selectin and ICAM-1 levels in healthy volunteers, (A1) 87
- MAPLE C, KIRK G, VEALE D, BELCH JFF. Reduction in cell adhesion molecule levels following sulphasalazine in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 98
- MAPP PI See Winrow VR
- Mapping the genetic association between hypergammaglobulinaemic primary Sjögren's syndrome and the *TRCB* gene complex, (A1) 77
- MARCOLONGO R See Wylie G
- Marfan syndrome  
assessment of bone mineral density in women, 516  
joint and skin manifestations are prevalent and correlated, 126
- MARGISON GP See Rafferty JA
- MARGUERIE C, KAYE S, VYSE T, MACKWORTH-YOUNG C, WALPORT MJ, BLACK C. Malabsorption caused by coeliac disease in patients who have scleroderma, 858
- MAROTEAUX P See Bailey AJ
- MARSAL S, FALGÁ C, SIMEON CP, VILARDELL M, BOSCH JA. Behçet disease and pregnancy relationship study, (A1) 24
- MARSHALL KW, GUTHRIE BT, MIKULIS DJ. Quantitative cartilage imaging, (S1) 29
- MARTIN JC, ENGLAND A, REID DM. Can changes in appendicular bone predict axial bone mineral density during treatment with hormone replacement therapy and cyclical etidronate?, (A2) 41
- MARTIN K, BOND A, HAY FC, AXFORD JS. Oligosaccharide changes in rheumatoid arthritis determined by fluorophore assisted electrophoresis and lectin binding analysis, (A1) 63
- MARTIN K, MULHERIN D, FITZGERALD O, AXFORD JS. Fluorophore assisted carbohydrate electrophoresis: a potential tool for the identification of arthritic diseases, (A1) 61
- MARTIN S See Voskuyl AE
- MARTIN-VILLA JM See Pablos JL
- MARTINEZ DE OSABA MJ See Peris P
- MARTINI A. See Massa M
- MARTYN CN See Dunne CA
- MASALANKA W See Patel S
- MASERI A See Mackworth-Young CG
- MASON R See Lewis S
- MASSA M, DE BENEDETTI F, PIGNATTI P, ALBANI S, MONESTIER M, MARTINI A. Lack of temporal association of iridocyclitis with IgG reactivities to core histones and nucleosome subparticles in pauciarticular juvenile chronic arthritis, 507
- Massive pericardial effusion in scleroderma: a review of five cases, 564
- Mast cell tryptase in the synovial fluid of patients with arthritis, (A1) 56
- MASTERSON E, MULCAHY D, MCELWAIN J, MCINERNEY D. The planovalgus rheumatoid foot—is tibialis posterior tendon rupture a factor?, 645
- MATEO I See Gonzalez-Crespo MR
- Maternal HLA antigens and antibodies to SS-A/Ro and SS-B/La. Comparison with systemic lupus erythematosus and primary Sjögren's syndrome, 901
- MATHEWS JA. Acute calcific discitis. A report of two cases with scintigraphy and SPECT, (A2) 55
- MATHEWS JA See also Etherington J
- MATSUKAWA Y. Abducent and trochlear palsies in a patient with Sjögren's syndrome, (L) 484
- MATTEY D See Borg AA; Cheung NT; Evans E; Hassell A; Lyttle K; Nixon NB; Salih AM
- MATTEY DL, NIXON NB, SLATER H, DAWES PT. TGF- $\beta$ 1 induces myofibroblastic differentiation in human synovial fibroblasts *in vitro*: modulation by basic FGF, (A2) 29
- MATTEY DL See also Cheung NT; Close DR; Russell G
- MAUGARS Y See Berthelot JM
- MAUS S See Stucki G
- MAYER B, HASSELL AH, CARPENTER EH, HOTHERSALL TE, SHADFORTH MF, HAY E, DAWES PT. Routine follow up of RA patients: what dictates periodicity of review?, (A2) 12
- MEADOWS K See Dodd J
- Measurement  
of antibodies to reactive oxygen species damaged DNA as a simple marker of disease activity in SLE, (A1) 10  
of articular cartilage compressive modulus under physiological loading conditions, (A2) 48  
of nitric oxide in plasma and synovial fluid using a novel ESR-spin trapping technique, (A1) 45  
of pain in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 91  
of shoulder movement using FASTRAK 3-D tracking system, (A2) 47  
of trabecular organisation of the OA knee by fractal signature analysis of high definition macroradiographs, (A1) 121
- Measuring outcome in rheumatoid arthritis—which measures are suitable for routine clinical use?, (E) 802
- Medial joint space narrowing and meniscal lesions, radiological, (L) 991
- Median nerve conduction, validation of a new method of assessing at the wrist in carpal tunnel syndrome, (A1) 43
- Medical education  
continuing for rheumatologists: the current picture, 172  
continuing in rheumatology, (E) 98
- Medical factors, life-style and environmental factors influencing peak bone mass in women, 620
- Medical practice, evidence-based: the Cochrane collaboration and osteoarthritis, (E) 403
- MEDINA F, FUENTES M, JARA LJ, BARILE L, MIRANDA JM, FRAGA A. *Salmonella* pyomyositis in patients with the human immunodeficiency virus, 568
- MEDINA F. Staphylococcal arthritis in human immunodeficiency virus infection, (L) 397
- MEHRA NK See Uppal SS
- MEIJERS P See Dobbie JW
- MEJIA A See Donnelly S
- MELBY K See Glennäs A
- MELCHERS I See Voskuyl AE
- MELIEF MJ, HOUER MA, VAN PAASSEN HC, HAZENBERG MP. Presence of bacterial flora-derived antigen in synovial tissue macrophages and dendritic cells, 1112
- Meloxicam: a preferential inhibitor of COX-2, (A1) 48
- Meningitis, primary nodular in systemic lupus erythematosus, 178
- Meniscal lesions, and medial joint space narrowing, radiological, (L) 991
- MENKES CJ. Jaques Villiaume, obituary, 592
- MENON S, ISENBERG DA. Fetal calf serum in growth medium obscures the detection of early IgG antocardioliipin-antibody secreting clones, (A1) 12
- MENON S, RAVIRAJAN C, ISENBERG DA. An analysis of thrombotic events in antiphospholipid antibody positive lupus patients, (A1) 15
- MENON S, RAVIRAJAN C, McNALLY T, ISENBERG DA. The production and analysis of the binding characteristics of four human monoclonal IgG antocardioliipin antibodies, (A1) 12
- MENON S See also Rahman MAA; Tucker LB
- MENSCHIK M See Erlacher L
- Menstrual disorders in girls with systemic lupus erythematosus treated with cyclophosphamide, 737



- Mercuric chloride-induced autoimmunity, oxypentiflyllene enhances the Th2 environment and inhibits TNF $\alpha$  mRNA production and inflammatory arthritis, (A2) 29
- MERINO R See Gonzalez-Crespo MR
- Metacarpophalangeal prosthesis, design of a non constrained, non cemented, modular, (A2) 47
- Metal-ion chelating hydroxyl radical scavenger, novel transition, EDTA bis(ethyl phenylalaninate); potential anti-inflammatory role, (A1) 47
- Metalloproteinase  
neutral matrix in scleroderma, (A1) 29  
release and cyclical pressure from human articular cartilage, (A2) 28
- Methodological problems in comparing the severity of rheumatoid arthritis between populations, 781
- Methotrexate  
action in rheumatoid arthritis: stimulation of cytokine inhibition and inhibition of chemokine production by peripheral blood mononuclear cells, 602  
adverse events in treated rheumatoid arthritis patients, (S2) 49  
alone or in combination with sulphasalazine, effects on the production and circulating concentrations of cytokines and their antagonists, 747  
efficacy in rheumatoid arthritis, (S2) 43  
and flucloxacillin, lack of interaction between in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 100  
and folate supplementation, 1172  
and folic acid, an audit of for rheumatoid arthritis. Experience from a teaching centre, 971  
liposomally conjugated effects upon mediator release from human peripheral blood monocytes, 241  
low dose: an effective corticosteroid-sparing agent in the musculoskeletal manifestations of sarcoidosis, 642  
low dose, practical clinical pharmacology and drug interactions in rheumatoid arthritis, (S2) 20  
possible mechanisms of action in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, (S2) 26  
pulmonary function in rheumatoid arthritis treated with low dose: a longitudinal study, (A1) 100  
and sulphasalazine antirheumatic agents share an anti-inflammatory mechanism, (S2) 30  
and sulphasalazine combination in the management of rheumatoid arthritis—view based on personal clinical experience, (S2) 109  
and sulphasalazine combination in rheumatoid arthritis: early clinical impressions, (S2) 104  
total and free pharmacokinetics, with and without piroxicam, in rheumatoid arthritis patients, 421
- Methylprednisolone, intramuscular, controlled trial against oral prednisolone in polymyalgia rheumatica: a 48 week follow up, (A1) 69
- Metrology index, ankylosing spondylitis: the correlation between a new metrology score and radiology, 767
- MEVORACH D. Management of gout, (L) 482
- MEYER O See Combe B
- MEYERS OL See Kalla AA; Ratcliffe LT
- MHC encoded TN-X gene may be important in RA, (A1) 140
- MICHAEL J See Luqmani RA
- MICHEL BA See Stoll T; Stucki G
- Microwave thermography evaluation of the hand and wrist in rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 13
- MIELANTS H, VEYS EM, CUVELIER C, DE VOS M, SCHATTEMAN G, GYSELBRECHT G. Risk factors for a patient with spondylarthropathy to develop ankylosing spondylitis or inflammatory bowel disease, (A1) 116
- MIELANTS H, VEYS EM, SCHATTEMAN G, GYSELBRECHT G, ELEWAUT D. Influence of sulphasalazine on the evolution of gut inflammation and locomotor manifestations in the spondylarthropathies, (A1) 115
- MIHARA M, MORIYA Y, KISHIMOTO T, OHSUGI Y. Interleukin-6 (IL-6) induces the proliferation of synovial fibroblastic cells in the presence of soluble IL-6 receptor, 321
- MIJIYAWA M. Gout in patients attending the rheumatology unit of Lomé Hospital, 843
- MIKECZ K See Brennan FR
- MIKULIS DJ See Marshall KW
- MILFORD-WARD A See Hill MB
- MILLER F See D'Cruz D
- MIMORI T See Satoh M
- MINGUEZ C. New case of polyarthritis as a presenting sign of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, (L) 794
- MINGUEZ M See González CM
- MINGUEZ MD See Abad MA; Monteagudo I; Moreno FC
- Minocycline  
double blind placebo controlled trial in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 16  
effect on acute phase proteins and serum interleukin-6 levels in rheumatoid arthritis patients, (A1) 96
- Minocycline-related lupus, (L) 398
- MIRANDA C See Cury SE
- MIRANDA JM See Medina F
- Misoprostol and diclofenac fixed combination, efficacy and gastroduodenal safety of in the treatment of arthritis, (S1) 11
- MISRA R, DARTON K, JEWKES RF, BLACK CM, MAINI RN. Arthritis in scleroderma, 831
- MISRA R See also Agrawal S
- MITCHELL N See Murray JG
- MITRA D See Elvins DM
- MITROVIC DR See Pejovic M
- MITUSOVA M See Kiss Cs
- Mixed connective tissue disease  
does it exist in India?, (A2) 26  
in India?, 539
- Mixed cryoglobulinaemia, inner ear involvement, 370
- MIYACHI S See Shingu M
- MIYAZAKI K See Satoh M
- Modulation of scleroderma and control fibroblast phenotype by co-culture with human endothelial cells, (A1) 66
- MOK CC, LAU CS, POON SP. Primary nodular meningitis in systemic lupus erythematosus, 178
- MOK CC See also Lau CS
- Molecular basis of hereditary complement factor I deficiency, (A1) 155
- Molecular markers to monitor outcome and intervention in osteoarthritis (promises, promises...), (L) 599
- MOLINARI AC See Gattorno M
- MOLLAN RAB. See Kerr JR
- MONEGAL A See Peris P
- MONESTIER M See Massa M
- MONIZ C See Dolan AL
- Monoclonal antibodies, therapeutic, 707
- Monocytes  
effect of gold salts and their pattern of cytokine secretion, (A1) 150  
peripheral blood, effect of liposomally conjugated methotrexate upon mediator release, 241
- Mononuclear cells, increased IL-1 receptor antagonist (IL-1ra) production and decreased IL-1 $\beta$ /IL-1ra ratio from rheumatoid arthritis patients, 24
- Monozygotic twins, heterogeneity of disease phenotype is concordant for rheumatoid arthritis, 215
- MONTALVO G See Pablos JL
- MONTEAGUDO I, GRAU R, GONZÁLEZ M, MORENO AC, ABAD MA, MINGUEZ MD, LÓPEZ-LONGO FJ, ARIZA A, CARREÑO L. Antibodies to intermediate filaments and human immunodeficiency virus, (A1) 112
- MONTEAGUDO I See also Abad MA; González CM; Moreno FC
- MONTGOMERY B See Carpenter EH
- MOORE AR See Willis D
- MOORE D See Nisar M
- MOORE JE See Kerr JR
- MOORE T See Bukhari M; Teh LS
- MOORE TL See Anderson ME
- MOOTOO R See Etherington J
- MOOTS RJ See McRorie ER
- MORENO AC, LÓPEZ-LONGO FJ, GRAU R, MONTEAGUDO I, GONZÁLEZ CM, GONZÁLEZ M, MINGUEZ MD, ABAD MA, CARREÑO L. Immunoblot analysis of precipitating and non-precipitating anti-ribonucleoprotein antibodies, (A1) 11
- MORENO AC See also Abad MA; González CM; González M; López-Longo FJ; Monteagudo I
- MORGAN S See Pal B
- MORGAN SL See Sandoval DM
- MORI PG See Gattorno M
- MORIYA Y See Mihara M
- MORLEY BJ See Bartók I; Hogarth MB; Vaishnav AK
- MORLEY KD See Veale DJ
- MORREALE G See Gattorno M
- MORRIS C See Naughton D
- MORRIS CJ See Dai L; Jones HW
- MORRISON E, MUNRO R, McDONALD A, CAPELL HA, MADHOK R, HUNTER JA. Can we differentiate between radiological progression over one year in patients with rheumatoid arthritis randomly allocated to im gold or hydroxychloroquine?, (A1) 107
- MORRISON E See also Logan JA
- MORRISON NA See Keen RW
- MORTON MJS See Baildam EM
- MORTUZA FY See Perry MJ
- MOUTSOPOULOS HM See Boumba D
- MOYNIER M See Jorgensen C
- MUIR KR See O'Reilly SC
- MUJIC F, CUADRADO MJ, LLOYD M, KHAMASHTA MA, HUGHES GRV. Development of systemic lupus erythematosus features in patients with primary antiphospholipid syndrome, (A1) 16

- MUJIC F, LLOYD M, CUADRADO MJ, KHAMASHITA MA, HUGHES GRV. Prevalence and clinical significance of subungual splinter haemorrhages in patients with an antiphospholipid syndrome, (A1) 16
- MULCAHY D See Masterson E
- MULCAHY H See Mulherin D
- MULEY R See Gonzalez-Crespo MR
- MULHERIN D, FITZGERALD O, BRESNIHAN B. An analysis of the discrepancy between the clinical and radiological course in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 105
- MULHERIN D, FITZGERALD O, BRESNIHAN B. Macrophage populations in the synovium: inter-relationships and correlation with articular damage, (A1) 149
- MULHERIN D, MULCAHY H, SKELLY M, SAUNDERS A, DONOGHUE DO, MCCARTHY D, FITZGERALD O, BRESNIHAN B. Identifying iron deficiency anaemia by simple laboratory measures in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 83
- MULHERIN D, VEALE DJ, BELCH JF, BRESNIHAN B, FITZGERALD O. Relationship of ICAM-1 with E-selectin in serum, synovial fluid and synovial membrane in inflammatory arthritis, (A1) 148
- MULHERIN D See also Breathnach D; Doherty E; Martin K
- MULLIGAN P See De Lord D
- Multiple epiphyseal dysplasia, linkage analysis in, (A1) 144
- Multiple joint avascular necrosis: beware of tuberculosis and human immunodeficiency virus—a rare but important cause, 387
- MUNOZ-GOMEZ J See Peris P; Pons F
- MUNRO R, ARMSTRONG S, LAND D, STURROCK RD. Evaluation of microwave thermography of the hand and wrist in rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 13
- MUNRO R See also Morrison E
- MURPHY A See Donnelly S
- MURPHY EA See Karim SN; McInnes IB
- MURPHY K, WESTON A, BRADLOW A, DAVID J. Intra-muscular versus intra-articular depo-methylprednisolone in the management of ambulatory patients with active rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 102
- MURRAY JG, RIDLEY N, MITCHELL N, WOO P, ROONEY M. Hip evaluation in juvenile chronic arthritis evaluation with contrast-enhanced MR imaging, (A1) 124
- MURRAY PI See Yeo LMW
- Muscle abscess, primary tuberculous in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus, 1177
- Muscle strength
- in healthy people and in patients suffering from recent-onset inflammatory arthritis, 355
  - measurement, new quantitative and simple: interobserver reliability in healthy subjects, (A1) 20
  - voluntary activation and cross-sectional muscle area in patients with fibromyalgia, 925
- Musculoskeletal complaints in patients with hyperlipoproteinaemia, (L) 393
- Musculoskeletal pain importance in patients with irritable bowel syndrome, (A1) 119
- Musculoskeletal problems in general practice: a prospective survey of consultations and management, (A2) 50
- Mycobacterial stress protein 65 kDa, antibodies to in West Africans with rheumatoid arthritis, tuberculosis and malaria, 352
- Mycoplasma RNA and 5'-nucleotidase in the synovial fluid of rheumatoid arthritis patients, (A2) 5
- Myeloperoxidase, autoantibodies to in systemic sclerosis, (A2) 24
- MYLES AB. Non-surgical management of the carpal tunnel syndrome, (L) 890
- Myofibroblastic differentiation, TGF- $\beta$ 1 induced in human synovial fibroblasts *in vitro*: modulation by basic FGF, (A2) 29
- Myopathy incidence in patients treated with antimalarials. A report of three cases and a review of the literature, 166
- Nabumetone, perforations, peptic ulceration and bleeding on NSAIDs. Two randomised controlled trials of nabumetone, diclofenac SR and piroxicam in the UK, (A1) 95
- NADDAF HO See Al Rikabi AC
- NAGAI Y See Shingu M
- NAIK S See Agrawal S
- Nail fold rheumatoid vasculitis, isolated—a benign condition?, (A1) 68
- NAKIENY RA See Romanowski CAJ
- NANDRA D See Carr AJ; Etherington J; Hart DJ; Keen RW; Lloyd ME; Spector TD
- NARAYAN P. Preliminary audit of the management of acute low back pain in the Kettering district, (L) 693
- NASH MC, SHAH V, READER JA, DILLON MJ. Anti-neutrophil cytoplasmic antibodies and anti-endothelial cell antibodies are not increased in Kawasaki disease, 882
- NASH P See Kavanagh R
- Nature of surgical intervention in patients with ankylosing spondylitis, (A1) 115
- NAUGHTON D, RHODES C, GAFFNEY K, BLAKE DR, GROOTVELD M. Detection of nitrosyl haemoglobin in isolated synovial fluid and blood of rheumatoid patients, (A1) 46
- NAUGHTON D, TRENNAM C, MORRIS C, BLAKE DR, GROOTVELD M. EDTA bis(ethyl phenylalaninate): a novel transition metal-ion chelating hydroxyl radical scavenger with a potential anti-inflammatory role, (A1) 47
- NAUGHTON M, BOTTO M, WURZNER R, WALPORT MJ. Where is C7 produced?, (A1) 155
- NAZHAT NB, FAIRBURN K, SAADALLA-NAZHAT RA, WINYARD PG, JONES P, BLAKE DR. Measurement of nitric oxide in plasma and synovial fluid using a novel ESR-spin trapping technique, (A1) 45
- NAZHAT NB See Zhang Z
- NAZIR M See McRorie ER
- Near infra-red laser in the assessment of bone structure and function, (A2) 42
- Necrotizing vasculitis, acute (polyarteritis nodosa?) confined to the nerve with spontaneous recovery, (L) 694
- Needle arthroscopy, (E) 1102
- NEILLY JB, LIM KL, HOLLMAN AS, BEHAN WMH, MADHOK R, STURROCK RD, MCKILLOP JH. Indium-111 antimyosin antibody and muscle ultrasound scans in the evaluation of patients with suspected polymyositis, (A2) 27
- NEILLY JB. Scintigraphic findings in synovial chondromatosis at presentation, (L) 687
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, disseminated penicillinase-producing in a patient infected with human immunodeficiency virus, (L) 487
- NELSON JL See Ostensen M
- NELSON PN. Absence of exogenous retroviruses in Felty's syndrome, (L) 185
- NELSON S See Field M
- Nephrotoxicity, chronic in the treatment of arthritis, 162
- Neuroborreliosis and Lyme arthritis, raised levels of IgA and IgM rheumatoid factor, (A1) 110
- Neurogenic contribution to bradykinin-induced intra-articular plasma extravasation in the rat knee joint, (A1) 52
- Neurological involvement in systemic sclerosis, (E) 1007
- Neurological side effects in two patients receiving gold injections for rheumatoid arthritis, 989
- Neurophysiological assessment, how does it influence the management and outcome of patients with carpal tunnel syndrome?, (L) 581
- Neurovascular control mechanisms in primary Raynaud's phenomenon and systemic sclerosis as assessed by iontophoresis and laser Doppler techniques, (A2) 24
- Neutral matrix metalloproteinases in scleroderma, (A1) 29
- Neutrophil adhesion, prolonged to endothelial cells, hypoxia induces at physiological shear rates, (A1) 50
- Neutrophil superoxide protection in RA, sulphasalazine effect, (A2) 14
- Neutrophil-derived tumour necrosis factor- $\alpha$ : a potential mechanism for promotion of inflammation in procainamide-induced lupus, (A1) 3
- New case of polyarthritis as a presenting sign of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, (L) 794
- New episode incidence of low back pain: results from the south Manchester low back pain study, (A1) 71
- New quantitative and simple muscle strength measurement: interobserver reliability in healthy subjects, (A1) 20
- New therapeutic approaches in autoimmune rheumatic diseases, with special emphasis on rheumatoid arthritis, (E) 193
- NEWHAM DJ See Hurley MV
- NEWMAN J, BAMBER S, SILMAN AJ. Patients with rheumatoid arthritis not attending a specialist clinic have similar levels of disease severity as clinic attenders, (A1) 88
- NEWT J See Thompson PW
- NICHOL FE See Evans MD
- NIELSEN KD See Drewes AM
- NIKKARI S See Roivainen A
- NILSEN S See Brun JG
- NISAR M. Cyclosporin A in the treatment of rheumatoid associated pyoderma gangrenosum, (L) 182
- NISAR M, ROMANOWSKI C, MOORE D. MRI characteristics of the cervical spine, canal and cord in rheumatoid arthritis patients with myelopathy, (A1) 124
- NISAR M See also Romanowski CAJ
- NISSILÄ M See Mäki-Ikola O
- Nitrate concentrations, elevated serum in active spondylarthropathies, 616
- Nitric oxide
- inhibitor, clinical effects on developing and established collagen induced arthritis in DBA/1 mice, (A1) 64
  - measurement in plasma and synovial fluid using a novel ESR-spin trapping technique, (A1) 45
  - production, cellular sources in the joint, (A1) 44
  - production by primary synovial cultures from rheumatoid and osteoarthritis patients, (A1) 44
- Nitrosyl haemoglobin detection in isolated synovial fluid and blood of rheumatoid patients, (A1) 46

- NIXON NB, SALIH AM, GAGAN RM, MATTEY D, DAWES PT. Presence of synovial fluid glycolipid antibodies in rheumatoid arthritis—synovial neuropathy or synovial damage, (A2) 4
- NIXON NB *See also* Matthey DL; Salih AM
- NJOBVU PD, JELLIS JE, MCGILL PE. Arthritis associated with HIV infection in Zambia, (A2) 32
- I-NMR spectroscopy, polymyositis patients show consistent changes, (A1) 125
- NOBBS BT *See* Darlington LG
- NOBUNAGA M *See* Shingu M
- Nocardial meningitis, primary in systemic lupus erythematosus, 178
- NOEL E *See* Tebib JG
- NOJIMA T *See* Fujimoto M
- Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma  
new case of polyarthritis as a presenting sign, (L) 794  
and polyarthritis, (L) 293  
presenting as polyarthritis, (L) 182
- Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug therapy  
iatrogenic cost, (S1) 19  
patient activity as an objective measure: an Arthrotec and NUMACT study, (A2) 15
- Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug-induced gastrointestinal damage, uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation is the initiating factor, (A1) 93
- Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs  
characteristics of ulcers of the small bowel induced by in the rat: implications for clinical practice, 727  
chondrodestructive and chondrosparring properties in a model of destructive mono-articular arthritis, (A2) 15  
double-blind placebo-controlled study of ranitidine for the prevention of recurrent peptic ulcer disease in rheumatoid arthritis patients, (A1) 94  
epidemiology and prevention of effects in the gastrointestinal tract, (S1) 5  
historical overview, (S1) 2  
luteinised unruptured follicles in women with inflammatory arthritis, (A2) 22  
perforations, peptic ulceration and bleeding. Two randomised controlled trials of nabumetone, diclofenac SR and piroxicam in the UK, (A1) 95  
and renal function, (S1) 25  
uncoupling oxidative phosphorylation by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs related to their pK<sub>a</sub>, (A2) 23
- Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory prescribing, decisions in, (S1) 1
- Non-surgical management of the carpal tunnel syndrome, (L) 890
- NONAKA S *See* Shingu M
- Norfolk Arthritis Register, survival on sulphasalazine, (A2) 14
- NORREGAARD J, BÜLOW PM, VESTERGAARD-POULSEN P, THOMSEN C, DANNESKJOLD-SAMSØE B. Muscle strength, voluntary activation and cross-sectional muscle area in patients with fibromyalgia, 925
- NORSWORTHY P *See* Davies KA; Hogarth MB
- NOTARIANNI LJ *See* Collins AJ
- NUKI G *See* Brennan FR; Jobanputra P; McRorie ER; Roberts R; Wright M
- NUMACT: a novel method of monitoring physical activity in JCA, (A2) 23
- Number of tender points and extent of reported pain, (A1) 38
- ØSTENSEN M, NELSON JL. Bits and pieces in a puzzle—rheumatoid arthritis and pregnancy, (E) 1
- Obesity, occupational activity and osteoarthritis of the spine, (A1) 35
- Obituary  
AT Richardson, 188  
Dr W. Carson Dick, 998  
Jaques Villiaume, 592  
Oswald Arthur Savage, 591
- O'CONNELL D *See* Flanagan FL
- O'CONNELL S *See* Rees DHE
- Occurrence, nature and distribution of flares in a cohort of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus: a rheumatological view, 257
- OGAWA S *See* SATOH M
- O'HARA PS *See* Helliwell PS
- OHISUGI Y *See* Mihara M
- OHYA A *See* Kuroki S
- OJEN KA, BLACK A, HUNTER JA, MADHOK R. *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia in a patient with rheumatoid arthritis, not on immunosuppressive therapy and in the absence of human immunodeficiency virus infection, 677
- Oligoarthritis  
screening of synovial fluid samples for bacterial antigens using PCR, (A1) 116  
seronegative, Salmonella—a forgotten infection?, (A2) 32  
undifferentiated, reactive arthritis: urogenital swab culture is the only useful diagnostic method for the detection of the arthritogenic infection in extra-articularly asymptomatic patients, 838
- Oligosaccharide changes in rheumatoid arthritis determined by fluorophore assisted electrophoresis and lectin binding analysis, (A1) 63
- OLIVEIRA DBG *See* Kiely PDW
- OLLIER W *See* Donn RP; Hassell A; Thomson W
- OLLIER WE *See* Farhan AJ
- OLLIER WER, ALLDERSEA J, DAVIES E, FRYER A, SNOWDON N, JONES P, STRANGE R. Homozygosity for glutathione-transferase GSTM1 and GSTT1 null alleles may confer risk for anti-Ro antibodies in SLE, (A1) 5
- OLLIER WER *See also* Brennan P; Davies E; Davies EJ; Donn RP; Howarth S; Kay RA; Macgregor AJ; Poulton K
- OM-89  
bacterial extract, effects of tolerance and sensitization to, with a possible mode of action in polyarthritis in the rat, 1135  
modulation of chronic inflammation: relevance to clinical use, 525
- Omeprazole and small bowel bacterial overgrowth in patients with systemic sclerosis, (A1) 67
- Omeprazole-induced small bowel bacterial overgrowth in patients with scleroderma, 976
- Oncogene expression in synovial fluid cells in reactive and early rheumatoid arthritis: a brief report, 805
- O'NEIL H *See* Jobanputra P
- O'NEILL T *See* Kiss Cs
- O'NEILL TW, MCCLOSKEY E, KANIS JA, REID DM, REEVE J, TODD C, WOOLF AD. The epidemiology of vertebral osteophytosis, (A1) 70
- O'NEILL TW *See also* Elvins DM
- OOSTENDORP RAB *See* Hogeweg JA
- Oral complications of disease modifying drugs, management in rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 20
- Oral steroids as bridge therapy in rheumatoid arthritis patients starting with parenteral gold. A randomized double-blind placebo-controlled trial, 347
- Orbital pseudotumour  
inflammatory, Churg-Strauss syndrome, (L) 485  
a new ocular entity in RA?, (A2) 55
- ORDI J *See* Davies E
- O'REILLY D *See* Teh LS
- O'REILLY P *See* McGonagle D
- O'REILLY SC, JONES AC, MUIR KR, DOHERTY M. Knee pain, quadriceps weakness and muscle activation in the community, (A2) 45
- O'REILLY SC, MUIR KR, DOHERTY M. Estimates of knee pain and disability in the community with differing knee pain criteria, (A1) 36
- O'REILLY SC, MUIR KR, DOHERTY M. Knee pain, disability and psychological variables in a Nottingham population, (A1) 35
- O'RIORDAN J *See* McGonagle D
- Osteoarthritis  
and the Cochrane collaboration, evidence-based medical practice, (E) 403  
determination of the apparent synovial permeability in the knee joint, 520  
diclofenac is a better analgesic than paracetamol in patients with osteoarthritis of the hip, knee and lumbar spine, (A1) 137  
diurnal variation in 24 hour ambulatory recordings of patient activity is different from rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 16
- knee  
determinants of arthrogenic inhibition, (A1) 134  
does spiking of the tibial tubercles predict?, (A1) 36  
joint space width measured more accurately and precisely in semi-flexed than extended view, (A1) 121  
measurement of trabecular organisation by fractal signature analysis of high definition macroradiographs, (A1) 121  
pain mechanisms in: effect of intra-articular anaesthetic, (A2) 45  
psychological distress and local tenderness but not radiographic change or weakness are associated with disability in hospital referred patients, (A1) 136  
shortly after anterior cruciate ligament transection dogs develop characteristics similar to human, (A1) 135  
symmetrical compartmental involvement, (A1) 134  
tiaprofenic acid, indomethacin and placebo in: the long term outcome of therapy, (A2) 44  
levels of collagenase, tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinase (TIMP), collagenase-TIMP complexes and glycosaminoglycan in sequential samples of synovial fluid aspirated from patients, (A1) 138  
of the lumbar spine, utility of lateral bone density measurements, (A1) 127  
molecular markers to monitor outcome and intervention in (promises, promises...), (L) 599  
nitric oxide production by primary synovial cultures, (A1) 44  
nodal, evidence for genetic anticipation, (A1) 133  
and osteophytosis, relationship in joints, (A1) 132  
and Paget's disease, (A2) 46, 1061  
pattern of distribution of the hand joints: a comparative study between a clinical and a community cohort, (A1) 133  
primary generalised, prevalence of xerostomia in a population, (A1) 132  
relationship between serum cartilage oligomeric matrix protein levels and disease progression in the knee joint, 306

- relationship with IGF-1 in women aged 45-64 in the general population: the Chingford study, (A1) 137
- risk associated with running: a radiological survey of female ex-athletes and population controls, (A1) 70
- spinal and osteoporosis: evidence for a negative association independent of obesity, (A1) 74
- of the spine, obesity and occupational activity, (A1) 35
- Osteophyte, tibiofemoral in the anteroposterior radiograph predicts joint space narrowing in the patellofemoral joint, (A1) 136
- Osteophytosis
- epidemiology of vertebral, (A1) 70
  - and osteoarthritis, relationship in joints, (A1) 132
- Osteoporosis
- aetiology and presenting symptoms in males, 936
  - corticosteroid, 8
  - does vasectomy predispose to?, (A2) 42
  - identification of an at risk group using heel ultrasound measurement in general practice, (A1) 37
  - idiopathic juvenile: experience of twenty-one patients, 68
  - postmenopausal, polymorphism in an Sp1 consensus binding motif in the first intron of collagen I alpha 1 is related to, (A1) 78
  - randomized controlled trial of brisk walking in the prevention of and of and falls, (A1) 72
  - should close relatives of patients be investigated?, (A1) 73
  - and spinal osteoarthritis: evidence for a negative association independent of obesity, (A1) 74
  - transient regional of the hip, (A1) 296
- Outbreak of parvovirus B19 arthritis in North Dublin, (A1) 110
- Outcome
- conceptualizing and defining, (E) 899
  - of surgery to stabilise the cervical spine in rheumatoid arthritis—pain, neurological status and patient satisfaction, (A1) 92
  - of total hip replacement in ankylosing spondylitis: a thirteen year follow-up study, (A1) 114
- Outpost rheumatology: the general practitioners' perspective, (A2) 50
- Overlap syndromes, antiphospholipid antibodies in, 873
- Overview of combination second-line or disease-modifying antirheumatic drug therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, (S2) 96
- Oxidative inactivation of human alpha-1-proteinase inhibitor by simultaneous generation of superoxide and nitric oxide, (A1) 48
- Oxidative phosphorylation uncoupling
- by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs related to their pKa, (A2) 23
  - is the initiating factor in NSAID-induced gastrointestinal damage, (A1) 93
- Oxidised LDL is present in rheumatoid synovial fluid, (A1) 49
- OXTOBY J See Avers HL
- Oxyphenylamine enhances the Th2 environment and inhibits TNF $\alpha$  mRNA production and inflammatory arthritis in mercuric chloride-induced autoimmunity, (A2) 29
- PEARCE D. Urinary levels of pyridinoline and deoxypyridinoline may be influenced by turnover of non-osseous tissues in patients with joint disease, (L) 1186
- P-selectin, E-selectin and ICAM-1 diurnal variation in levels in healthy volunteers, (A1) 87
- PABLOS JL, CARREIRA PE, MARTÍN-VILLA JM, MONTALVO G, ARNAIZ-VILLENA A, GOMEZ-REINO JJ. Polymorphism of the heat-shock protein gene *HSP70-2* in systemic lupus erythematosus, 721
- Paediatric rheumatology, BPA report, 60
- PAGEORGIOU A See Croft PR
- Paget's disease
- of bone, changes in bone mineral density with bisphosphonate treatment, (A1) 130
  - and osteoarthritis, (A2) 46, 1061
- PAICE E, McDONAGH JE. Anterior knee pain in thalassaemia major treated with L1, a new iron chelating agent, (A1) 119
- PAIMELA L, PALOSUO T, LEIRISALO-REPO M, HELVE T, AHO K. Prognostic value of quantitative measurement of rheumatoid factor in early rheumatoid arthritis, 1146
- Pain
- the body chart: a meaningful assessment of pain compared to visual analogue scales in ankylosing spondylitis, (A2) 36
  - can we isolate the EEG activity related to on-going pain in the brain?, (A2) 13
  - measurement in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 91
  - mechanisms in osteoarthritis of the knee: effect of intra-articular anaesthetic, (A2) 45
  - reported, extent and number of tender points, (A1) 38
  - sensation, consequences of sustained activation of small sensory fibres, (A1) 53
  - single photon emission computerised tomography identifies sites in ankylosing spondylitis, (A1) 126
  - threshold in juvenile chronic arthritis, 61
- Painful knees associated with a septic focus, 862
- Pakistan, prevalence of rheumatoid arthritis in affluent and poor urban communities, 252
- PAL B, MORGAN S. An assessment of primary Sjögren's syndrome in patients with dry eyes, (A2) 25
- PALAZZO E See Kaye O
- PALEY M See Clunie G
- PALL A See Luqmani RA
- PALLIS M, LIM K, ROBINS RA, POWELL RJ. Quantitative analysis of lymphocyte adhesion molecule deployment in systemic lupus erythematosus, (A1) 4
- PALMER W See Spitzer WO
- PALOSUO T See Paimela L
- Pamidronate and uveitis, (L) 479
- Pamidronate-induced lymphopenia, lymphocyte subsets, (L) 993
- PANAYI G See Bajocchi GL; Dasgupta B; Pitzalis C; Robinson C
- PANAYI GS See Awad M; Campbell F; Cauli A; Choy EHS; Dolan AL; Kassimos D; Kassimos DG; Pitzalis C; Rankin ECC
- Pancreatitis, panniculitis and arthritis, 680
- Pancytopenia, toxic epidermal necrolysis and adult respiratory syndrome, (L) 798
- PANDE I, MACKAY K, CHATFIELD C, CALIN A. The Bath Ankylosing Spondylitis Radiology Index (BASRI): a new validated approach to disease assessment, (A2) 37
- PANDE I, UPPAL SS, KAILASH S, KUMAR A, MALAVIYA AN. Behçet's disease in India: a clinical, immunological, immunogenetic and outcome study, 825
- PANDE I See also Sood A; Uppal SS
- PANDE IRA See Uppal SS
- Panniculitis, arthritis and pancreatitis, 680
- PANUSH RS See Darlington LG
- PAPASAVVAS G See Raja KB
- Paralysed patients, axial skeletal changes may mimic ankylosing spondylitis, 174
- Paraproteins, prevalence of serum bands in rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 5
- Parity and risk of rheumatoid arthritis in Finnish women, 625
- PARKER FP See Seed MP
- PARKER KH See Whyte J
- PARTSCH G. High free and latent collagenase activity in psoriatic arthritis synovial fluid, (L) 84
- Parvovirus B19
- arthritis, outbreak in North Dublin, (A1) 110
  - brachial plexitis in a patient with acute infection, (L) 480
  - in serum samples submitted for a rheumatoid factor test, (A2) 33
  - study of the role of in rheumatoid arthritis, 809
- Parvovirus arthritis, relationship between prolonged joint symptoms, hypocomplementaemia and HLA type, (A1) 111
- PASCUAL E, JOVANI V. Quantitative study of the phagocytosis of urate crystals in the synovial fluid of asymptomatic joints of patients with gout, 724
- PASCUAL E. Management of gout in patients with renal insufficiency and a gastrointestinal bleed—an answer to Dr Dunne's letter, (L) 481
- PATEL S, PEARSON D, BHALLAH A, MASALANKA W, HOSKING DJ. Changes in bone mineral density with bisphosphonate treatment of Paget's disease of bone, (A1) 130
- PATEL S See also Craig JP; Johnson SM; Kaye SA
- Patellofemoral joint, tibiofemoral osteophyte in the anteroposterior radiograph predicts joint space narrowing, (A1) 136
- Pathological synovial fluids promote apoptosis of peripheral blood and synovial neutrophils: a role in resolution of synovitis?, (A1) 58
- Patient
- activity as an objective measure of NSAID therapy: an Arthrotec and NUMACT study, (A2) 15
  - with rheumatoid arthritis and microscopic polyarteritis, (L) 1185
- Patient education
- arthritis programme, five-year follow-up of a controlled trial, 647
  - treatment or nice extra, (E) 703
- Patients
- with anti-RNA polymerase antibodies have diffuse scleroderma and exhibit a speckled pattern anti-nuclear antibody distinct from anti-Scl-70, (A1) 66
  - with rheumatoid arthritis not attending a specialist clinic have similar levels of disease severity as clinic attenders, (A1) 88
- Pattern of distribution of osteoarthritis of the hand joints: a comparative study between a clinical and a community cohort, (A1) 133
- PAULUS HE. Clinical trial design for evaluating combination therapies, (S2) 92
- PAYTON A See Brennan P
- PEACOCK DJ, EGGER P, HOBBS R, FALL C, COOPER C. Spinal osteoarthritis and osteoporosis: evidence for a negative association independent of obesity, (A1) 74



- PEACOCK DJ, EGGER P, TAYLOR P, CAWLEY MID, COOPER C. Utility of lateral bone density measurements in osteoarthritis of the lumbar spine, (A1) 127
- Peak bone mass in women, life-style, environmental and medical factors influencing, 620
- PEARSON D See Patel S
- PEARSON JD See Denton CP; Mackworth-Young CG; Shiwen X
- PEASE CT See Bhakta BB
- PEGO JM See Belzunegui J
- PEJOVIC M, STANKOVIC A, MITROVIC DR. Determination of the apparent synovial permeability in the knee joint of patients suffering from osteoarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis, 520
- PEMBERTON S See Inamo Y
- Penetrance and linkage of HLA and rheumatoid arthritis in extended pedigrees, (A1) 139
- Penicillamine and sulphasalazine, audit of patients taking them individually, sequentially and concurrently in inflammatory arthritis, (A2) 17
- PEPPER L See Donn RP; Thomson W
- Peptic ulcer disease, recurrent, double-blind placebo-controlled study of ranitidine for prevention in rheumatoid arthritis patients on non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, (A1) 94
- Peptide transporter genes (TAP) polymorphisms and genetic susceptibility to rheumatoid arthritis, 207
- PEREIRA RS See Kaminski ER
- Perforations, peptic ulceration and bleeding on NSAIDs. Two randomised controlled trials of nabumetone, diclofenac SR and piroxicam in the UK, (A1) 95
- Pericardial effusion, massive in scleroderma: a review of five cases, 564
- Peripheral blood mononuclear cells  
methotrexate action in rheumatoid arthritis: stimulation of cytokine inhibition and inhibition of chemokine production, 602  
rheumatoid population, DNA damage assessment by single cell gel electrophoresis, (A1) 153  
unfractionated, BCL-2 expression is unaltered in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus, 316
- Peripheral blood T cell receptor V $\beta$  family expression in multicase rheumatoid arthritis families, (A1) 141
- Peripheral joints, intra-articular pressure changes in normal and rheumatoid, (A1) 46
- Peripheral neuropathy, anti ganglioside antibodies, (A2) 3
- Peripheral oedema, rheumatoid arthritis in the elderly: is it a good prognostic feature at onset?, (A2) 10
- PERIS P, GUANABENS N, MONEGAL A, SURIS X, ALAVAREZ L, MARTINEZ DE OSABA MJ, HERNANDEZ MV, MUÑOZ-GOMEZ J. Aetiology and presenting symptoms in male osteoporosis, 936
- PERIS P See also Pons F
- PERKINS MN See Cruwys SC
- PERRET J See Dobbie JW
- PERRETT D See Evans MD; James IT
- PERRETTI M, WHEELER SK, FLOWER RJ, GOULDING NJ. Corticosteroid regulation of intracellular lipocortin-1 expression in murine leukocytes, (A1) 147
- PERRY MJ, MORTUZA FY, PONSFORD FM, ELSON CJ, ATKINS RM. Analysis of cell types and mediator production from tissues around loosening joint implants, 1127
- Personal illness models and the self management of arthritis, (A1) 90
- PERVEEN-GILL Z See Harbuz MS
- PETERS AM See Chapman PT
- PETERS TJ See Raja KB
- PETRIE A See Darlington LG
- PHELAN M See MacDonald AG
- PHILIPS DI See Camp AV; Collier SM
- PHIPPS JL See Hill MB
- Phrenic palsy in progressive systemic sclerosis, 684
- Physical activity monitoring, NUMACT: a novel method in JCA, (A2) 23
- Physical function, association with psychological problems in children with juvenile chronic arthritis, 470
- Physiotherapy, manipulative for spinal problems in primary care: outcomes of care, 1070
- PICCIOTTO A See Cutolo M
- PICCO P See Gattorno M
- PICKAVANCE L, GRIFFITHS G, MCKENNA F. Diclofenac is a better analgesic than paracetamol in patients with osteoarthritis of the hip, knee and lumbar spine, (A1) 137
- PIGNATTI P See Massa M
- PILE K See Hill C
- PILE KD See Brown MA
- PILLEMER S See Tilley BC
- PIMM TJ, BYRON MA, CURSON D. Personal illness models and the self management of arthritis, (A1) 90
- PINCUS T, CALLAHAN LF. Prognostic markers of activity and damage in rheumatoid arthritis: why clinical trials and inception cohort studies indicate more favourable outcomes than studies of patients with established disease, (E) 196
- PINCUS T. Long-term outcomes in rheumatoid arthritis, (S2) 59
- PINEDA M See Tinahones FJ
- PINILLOS V See Gonzalez-Crespo MR
- PIPTONE N See Bajocchi GL; Pitzalis C
- Piroxicam  
perforations, peptic ulceration and bleeding on NSAIDs. Two randomised controlled trials of nabumetone, diclofenac SR and piroxicam in the UK, (A1) 95  
total and free methotrexate pharmacokinetics, in rheumatoid arthritis patients, 421
- PISTOIA V See Gattorno M
- PITT P See De Lord D
- PITZALIS C, CAULI A, YANNI G, PIPTONE N, PANAYI GS. The selective accumulation of cutaneous lymphocyte antigen positive lymphocytes in the skin but not in the joint of inflammatory arthropathies, (A1) 64
- PITZALIS C, LEE A, PIPTONE N, BAJOCCHI GL, PANAYI G. Corticosteroids inhibit lymphocyte adhesion to endothelial cells *in vitro*: confirmation using the SV40-transformed EC line LT4, (A1) 146
- PITZALIS C See also Bajocchi GL
- Place of acupuncture in medicine today, (E) 404
- Planovalgus rheumatoid foot—is tibialis posterior tendon rupture a factor?, 645
- PLANT M See Hassell A
- PLANT MJ, JONES PW, DAWES PT. Eight year outcome of patients presenting with early non-erosive rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 8
- PLANT MJ See also Aung TS; Borg AA; Carpenter EH; Hassell AB
- Plantar fasciitis, scintigraphic localization of steroid injection site, (A1) 42
- Plantar heel pain, therapeutic ultrasound as a treatment, (A1) 42
- Plasma exchange, type I cryoglobulinaemia associated with a thymic tumour: successful treatment, 285
- Plasminogen activator inhibitor-1 and urokinase levels in synovial fluids in normal, osteoarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis knees, (A1) 59
- PLATT R See Troughton PR
- PLAZAOLA I See Belzunegui J
- Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia in a patient with rheumatoid arthritis, not on immunosuppressive therapy and in the absence of human immunodeficiency virus infection, 677
- Polyarthritis, microscopic  
comparison of anti-neutrophil cytoplasmic antibody positive with ANCA negative, (A1) 67  
and rheumatoid arthritis, (L) 1185
- Polyarthritis nodosa, has it been classified out of existence?, (A2) 25
- Polyarthralgia, spondylitis-like and symmetric associated with gemfibrozil therapy, (L) 692
- Polyarthritis  
inflammatory  
HLA associations developing post-immunisation, (A1) 76  
predictors of disability one year after presentation with inflammatory polyarthritis, (A1) 86  
masquerading as the bends, (A2) 53  
migratory and chronic abdominal sepsis, (L) 478  
new case as a presenting sign of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, (L) 794  
and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, (L) 293  
non-Hodgkin's lymphoma presenting as, (L) 182  
in the rat: effects of tolerance and sensitization to the bacterial extract OM-89 with a possible mode of action, 1135
- Polymorphism in an Spl consensus binding motif in the first intron of collagen I alpha 1 is related to postmenopausal osteoporosis, (A1) 78
- Polymorphism of the heat-shock protein gene *HSP70-2* in systemic lupus erythematosus, 721
- Polymorphisms of the vitamin D receptor gene in postmenopausal female athletes, (A1) 79
- Polymorphonuclear neutrophils, defective spontaneous and bacterial lipopolysaccharide-stimulated production of interleukin-1 receptor antagonist in patients with active systemic lupus erythematosus, 107
- Polymyalgia is associated with both HLA-DRB1\*0401 and DRB1\*0404, (A1) 139
- Polymyalgia rheumatica  
controlled trial of intramuscular methylprednisolone against oral prednisolone: a 48 week follow up, (A1) 69  
serial changes in bone mineral density, (A1) 74
- Polymyalgia-like syndrome, Lyme borreliosis presenting as, (L) 392
- Polymyositis  
anti Jo-1 antibody-positive, effective treatment with cyclosporin, (L) 1187  
changing autoantibody profiles with variable clinical manifestations, 915  
indium-111 antimyosin antibody and muscle ultrasound scans in the evaluation of patients, (A2) 27  
patients show consistent changes on <sup>1</sup>H-NMR spectroscopy, (A1) 125  
proton-NMR spectroscopy and the diagnosis, (A2) 27

- PONS F, PERIS P, GUANABENS N, FONT J, HUGUET M, ESPINOSA G, INGELMO M, MUÑOZ-GÓMEZ J, SETOAIN. The effect of systemic lupus erythematosus and long-term steroid therapy on bone mass in pre-menopausal women, 742
- PONSFORD FM *See* Perry MJ
- POON SP *See* Mok CC
- POOR Gy *See* Kiss Cs
- POPE D *See* Chambers H
- POPERT AJ, JONES PJ, FARR M. Rheumatoid arthritis: relation of treatment to remission, relapse, progression, (A2) 18
- PORTER DR *See* McInnes IB
- Possible mechanisms of action of methotrexate in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, (S2) 26
- Postmenopausal bone loss, early and polymorphisms of the vitamin D receptor, (A1) 79
- POTTINGER BE *See* Mackworth-Young CG
- POULTON K, HILLARBY MC, OLLIER WER. Soluble FAS is increased in patients with SLE, (A1) 5
- POWELL RJ *See* Hodges E; McDonagh JE; Pallis M
- Practical clinical pharmacology and drug interactions of low-dose methotrexate therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, (S2) 20
- Predictive factors of severity of spondylarthropathy in North Africa, 1139
- Predictive value  
of proteoglycan antibodies for erosions in early inflammatory arthritis, (A1) 104  
of von Willebrand factor and capillary microscopy in systemic sclerosis (scleroderma)—a prospective study, (A1) 27
- Predictors  
of disability one year after presentation with inflammatory polyarthritis, (A1) 86  
of resolution in inflammatory polyarthritis, (A1) 85
- Prednisolone  
oral, controlled trial against intramuscular methylprednisolone in polymyalgia rheumatica: a 48 week follow up, (A1) 69  
radiological progression in rheumatoid arthritis during a randomised controlled trial, (A1) 80
- Pregnancy  
and Behçet disease relationship study, (A1) 24  
induced glycosylation changes in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 62  
and rheumatoid arthritis—bits and pieces in a puzzle, (E) 1
- Preliminary audit of the management of acute low back pain in the Kettering district, (L) 693
- Presence  
of bacterial flora-derived antigen in synovial tissue macrophages and dendritic cells, 1112  
of synovial fluid glycolipid antibodies in rheumatoid arthritis—synovial neuropathy or synovial damage, (A2) 4
- Presentation, clinical patterns in 722 patients with early rheumatoid arthritis, examining the influences of age at onset and gender, (A2) 8
- PRESETNIK M *See* Jevtic V
- Prevalence  
and clinical significance of subungual splinter haemorrhages in patients with an antiphospholipid syndrome, (A1) 16  
of low back pain and patterns of consultation, (A2) 38  
of rheumatoid arthritis in affluent and poor urban communities of Pakistan, 252  
of serum paraprotein bands in rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 5  
of vertebral fractures in patients with RA, treated with corticosteroids, (A1) 73  
of xerostomia in a population with primary generalised osteoarthritis, (A1) 132
- Prevention and epidemiology of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug effects in the gastrointestinal tract, (S1) 5
- PRICE EJ *See* Brookes SM; Rigby S
- PRICE T *See* Glennon P
- PRICE TR *See* Dolan AL
- PRIESTLEY S *See* Lindroth Y
- Primary care  
inflammatory back pain, 1074  
outcome, manipulative physiotherapy for spinal problems, 1070
- Primary nodocardial meningitis in systemic lupus erythematosus, 178
- Primary pyomyositis. Two more cases with atypical presentation in diabetic hosts, (L) 482
- Primary tuberculous muscle abscess in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus, 1177
- PRINS APA *See* Griep EN
- PRITCHARD T *See* Ferry S
- Pro-MMP1, serological joint markers—a comparison of serum proMMP-3, proMMP-1 and disease activity in RA, (A1) 60
- Pro-MMP3  
matrix metallo-proteinase, *in vitro* effect of leflunomide on RA synovial fibroblasts proliferation, (A1) 60  
serological joint markers—a comparison of serum proMMP-3, proMMP-1 and disease activity in RA, (A1) 60
- Procainamide-induced lupus, neutrophil-derived tumour necrosis factor- $\alpha$ : a potential mechanism for promotion of inflammation, (A1) 3
- Procollagen aminopeptide type III, and various cytokine levels determination in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid of the patients with pulmonary fibrosis: inverse correlation between type III procollagen aminopeptide and interferon- $\gamma$  in progressive patients, 31
- Production and analysis of the binding characteristics of four human monoclonal IgG anticardiolipin antibodies, (A1) 12
- Profile of HLA-B27-related unclassifiable seronegative spondylarthropathy in females and its comparison with the profile in males, 137
- Prognostic factors in rheumatoid arthritis. Comparative study of two subsets of patients according to severity of articular damage, 529
- Prognostic markers of activity and damage in rheumatoid arthritis: why clinical trials and inception cohort studies indicate more favourable outcomes than studies of patients with established disease, (E) 196
- Prognostic value of quantitative measurement of rheumatoid factor in early rheumatoid arthritis, 1146
- Proinflammatory role of tissue kallikrein in modulating pain in inflamed joints, (L) 88
- Prolactin levels in lupus pregnancy do not differ significantly from those in controls. There is no correlation between disease activity and prolactin levels, (A1) 13
- Proposed modification to Larsen's scoring methods for hand and wrist radiographs, 56
- Proprioception, effect of hypermobility syndrome on knee joint, 121
- Prospective, placebo-controlled study of single and double-blind food challenges in patients with rheumatoid arthritis after dietary manipulation therapy, (A1) 94
- Prospective study of 110 high-risk pregnancies in a lupus pregnancy clinic, (A1) 13
- PROST A *See* Berthelot JM
- Prostacyclin, use of intravenous to treat pulmonary hypertension associated with systemic sclerosis, (A1) 30
- Prostanoid modulation of synovial antigen-specific CD4+ T-cell cytotoxic function in rheumatoid arthritis, 113
- Prosthetic joints, role of prophylactic antibiotics in the prevention of late infection. Results of a questionnaire and review of the literature, 380
- Protease inhibitor phenotypes, HLA-DR4 and keratoconjunctivitis sicca association with pulmonary abnormalities in rheumatoid arthritis, 37
- Protective role for testosterone in adjuvant-induced arthritis, 1117
- Protein S deficiency, acquired, and cerebral venous thrombosis: an uncommon cause of headache in systemic lupus erythematosus, 572
- Proteinaceous lymphadenopathy in a patient with known rheumatoid arthritis—case report and review of literature, 1087
- Proteinuria  
should tests for be included in the monitoring schedule of sulphasalazine?, 790  
suppression and prolongation of survival in MRL-*lpr/lpr* mice treated with sulphasalazine, (L) 85
- Proteoglycan antibodies, predictive value for erosions in early inflammatory arthritis, (A1) 104
- Proteoglycans associated with experimental reactive AA amyloidosis, (A1) 118
- Proteus mirabilis*  
*Escherichia coli* and *Klebsiella pneumoniae* antibodies in the sera of ankylosing spondylitis patients with/without iritis and enthesitis, 418  
*Klebsiella pneumoniae* and *Escherichia coli* antibodies in the sera of patients with axial and peripheral form of ankylosing spondylitis, 413
- Proton-NMR spectroscopy and the diagnosis of polymyositis and dermatomyositis, (A2) 27
- PROUSE P, COX N, DAVIS P, DEVLIN J, DIXEY J, EMERY P, GALLIVAN S, GOUGH A, JAMES D, WILLIAMS P, WINFIELD J, YOUNG A. Clinical patterns at presentation in 722 patients with early rheumatoid arthritis, examining the influences of age at onset and gender, (A2) 8
- PROUSE P *See also* James D
- Pruritis, generalized in the rheumatoid patient—consider all possible causes, (L) 295
- Pseudogout masking brucellar arthritis, (L) 294
- Psoriasis, cutaneous lymphocyte antigen expression by peripheral blood and synovial fluid lymphocytes, (A1) 147
- Psoriatic arthritis  
cutaneous lymphocyte antigen expression by peripheral blood and synovial fluid lymphocytes, (A1) 147  
high free and latent collagenase activity in synovial fluid, (L) 83, (L) 84  
HLA associations of different patterns, (A1) 143  
HML-1 expression by peripheral blood and synovial fluid lymphocytes, (A1) 148  
interleukin-2 in and in seronegative spondylarthritides but not in rheumatoid arthritis synovium, (A1) 151

- sulphasalazine-induced lupus, 383  
 Psoriatic arthropathy after BCG immunotherapy for bladder carcinoma, (L) 1097  
 Psychological distress and local tenderness but not radiographic change or weakness are associated with disability in hospital referred patients with knee osteoarthritis, (A1) 136  
 Psychological problems, association with physical function in children with juvenile chronic arthritis, 470  
 PULLAR T See McInnes IB  
 Pulmonary fibrosis  
   apical, high prevalence in ankylosing spondylitis by high resolution computerized tomography, (A1) 117  
   determination of various cytokines and type III procollagen aminopeptide levels in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid of the patients: inverse correlation between type III procollagen aminopeptide and interferon- $\gamma$  in progressive patients, 31  
 Pulmonary function in rheumatoid arthritis treated with low dose methotrexate: a longitudinal study, (A1) 100  
 Pulmonary hypertension, use of intravenous prostacyclin to treat in systemic sclerosis, (A1) 30  
 Pulse cyclophosphamide therapy in systemic vasculitis, (A1) 21  
 PUNN YL See Williams AS  
 PUTHRASINGHAM S See De Lord D  
 PYERITZ RE See Grahame R  
 PYKE S See Sutcliffe N  
 Pyoderma gangrenosum, rheumatoid associated, cyclosporin A in treatment, (L) 182  
 Pyomyositis  
   *Salmonella* in patients with the human immunodeficiency virus, 568  
   primary. Two more cases with atypical presentation in diabetic hosts, (L) 482  
 Pyridinium crosslinks  
   effect of 2nd line antirheumatic therapy on excretion in patients with established RA, (A1) 99  
   stability to photolysis, (A1) 54  
   urinary, receiver operating characteristic analysis of in arthritis, (L) 792  
 Pyridinoline and deoxypyridinoline may be influenced by turnover of non-ossseous tissues in patients with joint disease, (L) 1186  
 Quadriceps activation and rehabilitation following anterior cruciate ligament rupture, (A1) 135  
 Quality of life  
   assessments used in RA, (A2) 11  
   relationship with back pain and psychological status in women in the general population: the Chingford study, (A1) 40  
 Quantification of joint laxity. The non-dominant (Spanish) modification, (L) 795  
 Quantitative analysis of lymphocyte adhesion molecule deployment in systemic lupus erythematosus, (A1) 4  
 Quantitative cartilage imaging, (S1) 29  
 Quantitative study of the phagocytosis of urate crystals in the synovial fluid of asymptomatic joints of patients with gout, 724  
 QUEIRO R. Psoriatic arthropathy after BCG immunotherapy for bladder carcinoma, (L) 1097  
 QUIN C See Hodges E  
 REECE R, EMERY P. Needle arthroscopy, (E) 1102  
 Radiographic within-subject variability is low when measuring knee joint space with digital image analysis, (A1) 122  
 Radiological assessment, proposed modification to Larsen's scoring methods for hand and wrist radiographs, 56  
 Radiological damage, centile curves: rheumatoid arthritis population, (A1) 106  
 Radiological medial joint space narrowing and meniscal lesions, (L) 991  
 Radiological progression  
   can we differentiate between over one year in patients with rheumatoid arthritis randomly allocated to im gold or hydroxychloroquine?, (A1) 107  
   in rheumatoid arthritis during a randomised controlled trial of prednisolone, (A1) 80  
 Radiology, ankylosing spondylitis: the correlation between a new metrology score and, 767  
 RAFFERTY JA, GREEN H, GRIFFIN K, MARGISON GP, HERRICK AL. Decreased DNA repair proficiency: a factor in susceptibility or a feature of disease in autoimmune conditions?, (A1) 4  
 RAFI S, SOMASUNDARAM S, SCOTT DL, WRIGGLESWORTH J, BJARNASON I. Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation is the initiating factor in NSAID-induced gastrointestinal damage, (A1) 93  
 RAFI S See also Mahmud T  
 RAHMAN MM. Proinflammatory role of tissue kallikrein in modulating pain in inflamed joints, (L) 88  
 RAHMAN MAA, MENON S, LONGHURST CM, RAVIRAJAN CT, LATCHMAN DS, ISENBERG DA. Sequence analysis of four human monoclonal IgG anti-cardiolipin antibodies, (A2) 28  
 RAHMATALLA AA See Aung TS  
 RAINE AEG See D'Cruz D  
 Raised levels of IgA and IgM rheumatoid factor in patients with Lyme arthritis and neuroborreliosis, (A1) 110  
 RAJA KB, DUANE P, SNAPE SD, SIMPSON RJ, PAPASAVVAS G, PETERS TJ. *in vitro* duodenal iron uptake and serum and mucosal iron protein levels, with special reference to rheumatoid arthritis, 1041  
 RAJAN KT See Byrne P  
 RAJAPAKSE C, RAJAPAKSE Y, TREADWELL B, CORKILL M. Slow acting drug therapy of rheumatoid arthritis: treatment duration and side effect profile, (A1) 103  
 RAJAPAKSE Y See Rajapakse C  
 RAJARATNAM G See Hillman M  
 RALPHS A See Fisher M  
 RALSTON SH See Grabowski PS; Grant SFA  
 RAMOS A See Gonzalez-Crespo MR  
 RAMSEY DJC See Darlington LG  
 RAMSEY NW See Darlington LG  
 RAMSEY S See Cawston TE  
 Randomized controlled trial of brisk walking in the prevention of osteoporosis and falls, (A1) 72  
 Randomized controlled trial of four different exercise programs in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 93  
 Ranitidine, double-blind placebo-controlled study for the prevention of recurrent peptic ulcer disease in rheumatoid arthritis patients on non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, (A1) 94  
 RANKIN ECC, CHOY EHS, KASSIMOS D, KINGSLEY GH, SOPWITH AM, ISENBERG DA, PANAYI GS. The therapeutic effects of an engineered human anti-tumour necrosis factor alpha antibody (CDP571) in rheumatoid arthritis, 334  
 RANKIN ECC, CHOY EHS, KASSIMOS D, KINGSLEY GH, SOPWITH AM, ISENBERG DA, PANAYI GS. Repeated dose of an engineered anti-TNF $\alpha$  antibody, CDP571 in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 81  
 RANKIN ECC, RAVIRAJAN CT, EHRENSTEIN MR, BODMAN KB, CHOY EHS, PANAYI GS, ISENBERG DA. Serological effects following treatment with an engineered human anti-TNF $\alpha$  antibody CDP571, in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 101  
 RASPE H, KOHLMANN T, ENGSTER M, BROCKOW T. Back pain—more than pain in the back II: tender points in graded back pain, (A2) 38  
 RATCLIFFE LT, LUKEY PT, MEYERS OL, RESS SR. Prostanoid modulation of synovial antigen-specific CD4+ T-cell cytotoxic function in rheumatoid arthritis, 113  
 RAUS J See Vandevyer C  
 RAVIRAJAN C See Menon S  
 RAVIRAJAN CT See Rahman MAA; Rankin ECC  
 Raynaud's phenomenon  
   primary  
     neurovascular control mechanisms and in systemic sclerosis as assessed by iontophoresis and laser Doppler techniques, (A2) 24  
     reduced vasodilatation to acetylcholine in the finger microcirculation, (A1) 25  
     and systemic sclerosis, capillary measurements by video capillary microscopy, (A1) 25  
   primary and secondary, sustained-release transdermal glyceryl trinitrate patches as a treatment, 636  
 Reactive arthritis  
   analysis of *Chlamydia trachomatis* specific synovial fluid derived T cell clones, (A1) 152  
   oncogene expression in synovial fluid cells: a brief report, 805  
   urogenital swab culture is the only useful diagnostic method for the detection of the arthritogenic infection in extra-articularly asymptomatic patients with undifferentiated oligoarthritis, 838  
 Reactive haemophagocytic syndrome, successful management in systemic-onset juvenile chronic arthritis, (L) 888  
 Reactive oxygen species, effects on the ability of IgG to interact with C1q, (A1) 45  
 READER JA See Nash MC  
 Receiver operating characteristic analysis of urinary pyridinium cross-links in arthritis, (L) 792  
 Recent-onset inflammatory arthritis, muscle strength in healthy people and in patients suffering from, 355  
 Red blood cell aggregation, dietary essential fatty acid supplements reduce in healthy volunteers, (A1) 28  
 REDKO C See Cury SE  
 Reduced vasodilatation to acetylcholine in the finger microcirculation in primary Raynaud's phenomenon, (A1) 25  
 Reduction in cell adhesion molecule levels following sulphasalazine in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 98

- REES DHE, O'CONNELL S, BROWN MM, ROBERTSON J, AXFORD JS. The value of serological testing for Lyme disease in the UK, 132
- REES DHE, STEERE AC, AXFORD JS. Raised levels of IgA and IgN rheumatoid factor in patients with Lyme arthritis and neuroborreliosis, (A1) 110
- REEVE J See O'Neill TW
- REEVES WH See Satoh M
- Referral guidelines assessment to a bone densitometry service, (A1) 37
- REFVEM OK See Glennäs A
- REGAN M, DEIGHTON C, DOHERTY M. Evidence for genetic anticipation in nodal osteoarthritis, (A1) 133
- REGAN M See also Jones AC; Ledingham J
- Regional audit of adult onset Still's disease, (A2) 22
- Regulation of human complement component C4 gene expression, (A1) 156
- Rehabilitation, Sixth European Regional Conference of Rehabilitation International, 283
- REID DM See Garton MJ; Grant SFA; Martin JC; O'Neill TW; Torgerson DJ
- REID J See Collins AJ
- Reiter's syndrome, sexually acquired arthritis in nineteenth century London, (A2) 31
- Relationship
- between back pain, psychological status and quality of life in women in the general population: the Chingford study, (A1) 40
  - between osteophytosis and osteoarthritis in joints, (A1) 132
  - between serum cartilage oligomeric matrix protein levels and disease progression in osteoarthritis of the knee joint, 306
  - between synovitis and erosions in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 105
  - between prolonged joint symptoms, hypocomplementaemia and HLA type in parvovirus arthritis, (A1) 111
  - of fatigue in ankylosing spondylitis to disease activity, sleep and other factors, (A2) 36
  - of ICAM-1 with E-selectin in serum, synovial fluid and synovial membrane in inflammatory arthritis, (A1) 148
  - of IGF-1 and osteoarthritis in women aged 45-64 in the general population: the Chingford study, (A1) 137
- Relative contributions of HLA-DQA and complement C4A loci in determining susceptibility to systemic lupus erythematosus, 221
- Relative importance of pain and X-ray damage to disability in long-standing RA, (A2) 12
- REMITA K See Kennedy LG
- Renal function and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, (S1) 25
- RENNIE JAN See Keir G
- Repeated dose of an engineered anti-TNF $\alpha$  antibody CDP571 in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 81
- Repetitive strain injury, use of three-phase bone scan in the diagnosis, (A2) 39
- Reproductive factors, breast feeding, and rheumatoid arthritis. A prospective study, 542
- Responsiveness of Keitel functional index compared with laboratory measures of disease activity in rheumatoid arthritis, 141
- RESS SR See Ratcliffe LT
- Retinol binding protein, urinary excretion in SLE, (A1) 17
- Retrovirus envelope glycoprotein, antibodies to a human endogenous in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 154
- Retroviruses, absence of exogenous in Felty's syndrome, (L) 185
- REUNANEN A See Heliövaara M
- Review, routine follow up of RA patients: what dictates periodicity?, (A2) 12
- Rheumatic diseases
- recognition of case descriptions by general practitioners, assessing clinical competence, 375
  - and rheumatoid arthritis amongst Pakistanis in London and Karachi, (A1) 33
  - sulphasalazine-induced autoimmune abnormalities, 435, (L) 1097
- Rheumato-microbiology interface, (E) 99
- Rheumatoid arthritis
- in vitro* duodenal iron uptake and serum and mucosal iron protein levels, 1041
  - in vitro* immunomodulatory effect of tetracyclines, (A1) 152
  - abnormal tear evaporation rate and osmolality, (A1) 91
  - absence of correlation with IL-1 $\alpha$  intron 6 polymorphism, 1123
  - active, in-patient treatment: clinical course and predictors of improvement, 847
  - adverse events in methotrexate-treated patients, (S2) 49
  - advice to car drivers, (L) 796
  - altered levels of soluble adhesion molecules, 814
  - analysis of the discrepancy between the clinical and radiological course, (A1) 105
  - anti ganglioside antibodies, (A2) 3
  - anti-CD44 antibody induces receptor shedding from synovial leukocytes and fibroblasts, (A2) 30
  - antibodies to the 65 kDa mycobacterial stress protein in West Africans with rheumatoid arthritis, tuberculosis and malaria, 352
  - antibodies to a human endogenous retrovirus envelope glycoprotein, (A1) 154
  - antithrombin III inactivation, (A1) 84
  - are slow-acting anti-rheumatic drugs monitored too often? An audit of current clinical practice, 966
  - association of HLA-DR4, protease inhibitor phenotypes and keratoconjunctivitis sicca with pulmonary abnormalities, 37
  - atlanto-occipital subluxation demonstrated by magnetic resonance imaging, 787
  - audit of methotrexate and folic acid for. Experience from a teaching centre, 971
  - audit of thyroid function tests in a rheumatic disease clinic—results and impression that thyroxine exacerbates RA, (A2) 21
  - breast feeding and other reproductive factors. A prospective study, 542
  - broadband ultrasound characteristics, (A1) 123
  - can we differentiate between radiological progression over one year in patients randomly allocated to im gold or hydroxychloroquine?, (A1) 107
  - centile curves of radiological damage, (A1) 106
  - clinical patterns at presentation in 722 patients, examining the influences of age at onset and gender, (A2) 8
  - combination of sulphasalazine and methotrexate in the management of—view based on personal clinical experience, (S2) 109
  - combination therapy in, (L) 580
  - combining sulphasalazine and methotrexate: early clinical impressions, (S2) 104
  - comparable co-expression of VCAM-1\* and DAF\* on synovial intimal cells and follicular dendritic cells explains synovial targeting, (A2) 4
  - comparative study of tenidap, a cytokine-modulating anti-rheumatic drug, and diclofenac: a 24-week analysis of a 1-year clinical trial, 554
  - comparison of intravenous, intramuscular and oral pulse steroid therapies in the management of, (A2) 19
  - comparison of S-oxidation status in Asian and Caucasian patients, (A2) 19
  - compound heterozygosity of HLA-DR4 and DR1 antigens in Asian Indians increases the risk of extra-articular features, 41
  - cyclosporine A in early patients: a 24 months chloroquine controlled follow up study, (A1) 99
  - deoxycoryformycin, a selective lymphocyte depleting drug, induces flare, (A1) 102
  - determination of the apparent synovial permeability in the knee joint, 520
  - disability in—it's relation to clinical and radiological courses over 3 years, (A2) 11
  - discordance between objective and subjective assessment of functional ability, 951
  - diurnal variation in 24 hour ambulatory recordings of patient activity is different from osteoarthritis, (A2) 16
  - dominant human leukocyte antigen DR4-Dw15 restricted mycobacterial 65 kDa antigen-specific T-cell immunity in Chinese patients, 498
  - double blind placebo controlled trial of minocycline, (A2) 16
  - early
  - hand bone densitometry: a measure of progression despite clinical control, (A1) 108
  - and joint erosions, (S2) 74
  - prognostic value of quantitative measurement of rheumatoid factor, 1146
  - therapeutic approaches. How early? How aggressive?, (S2) 87
  - effect of high-dose corticosteroid pulse therapy on bone metabolism, (A1) 128
  - effect of methotrexate alone or in combination with sulphasalazine on the production and circulating concentrations of cytokines and their antagonists, 747
  - effect of sulphasalazine on neutrophil superoxide production, (A2) 14
  - effects of elemental diet and subsequent food reintroduction, 270
  - effects of joint washout and steroid injection compared with either joint washout or steroid injection alone in rheumatoid knee effusion, 771
  - effects on the patient's spouse, (A2) 10
  - efficacy of methotrexate, (S2) 43
  - eight year outcome of patients presenting with early non-erosive, (A2) 8
  - in the elderly: is peripheral oedema at onset a good prognostic feature?, (A2) 10
  - endogenous opiates: are they responsible for the defective hypothalamic response to inflammatory stimuli, (A1) 84
  - evaluation of microwave thermography of the hand and wrist in rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 13
  - factors associated with the development of vasculitis in rheumatoid arthritis: results of a case-control study, (A1) 86
  - familial, genetic anticipation in, (A2) 6
  - familial risk is low in first degree relatives of probands with inflammatory arthritis ascertained from a population-based register, (A1) 80
  - feasibility study of homeopathic remedy, (A2) 17



- ferritin is an acute phase protein in longstanding and recent onset, (A1) 83
- foetally inherited paternal HLA does not explain post partum susceptibility in the mother, (A1) 142
- foot and ankle in, 443
- galactosyltransferase isoenzyme changes occur in, (A1) 61
- global tests for multiple outcomes in trials, (A1) 89
- health economics as an aspect of health outcome: basic principles and application, 774
- health status and joint damage divergence, (A1) 107
- heterogeneity of disease phenotype in monozygotic twins concordant for, 215
- and HLA linkage and penetrance in extended pedigrees, (A1) 139
- HLA phenotypes and therapeutic response to parenteral gold, (A1) 97
- HML-1 expression by peripheral blood and synovial fluid lymphocytes, (A1) 148
- human anti-chimaeric antibody response after treatment with a chimaeric anti-CD4 monoclonal antibody, cM-T412, (A1) 101
- human leucocyte antigen phenotypes and gold-induced remissions, 343
- identifying iron deficiency anaemia by simple laboratory measures, (A1) 83
- IL-2R levels: poor correlation with clinical activity is due in part to disease duration, 1037
- impact on body image, (A1) 89
- incidence is not related to socioeconomic factors, (A2) 7
- increased IL-1 receptor antagonist (IL-1ra) production and decreased IL-1 $\beta$ /IL-1ra ratio in mononuclear cells, 24
- influence of glutathione S-transferase (GSTM1 and GSTT1) polymorphisms on the incidence and severity, (A2) 18
- isotype variation of TNF monoclonal antibodies. Is there a therapeutic difference?, (A1) 153
- late-onset and young-onset. A comparative clinical and radiological study, (A1) 106
- levels of circulating intercellular adhesion molecule-1 and -3 but not circulating endothelial leucocyte adhesion molecule are increased, 311
- long-term outcomes, (S2) 59
- long-term usage and side-effect profile of sulphasalazine, (S2) 40
- macroamylasemia: a possible cause of unexplained hyperamylasemia, 290
- major life events as a result. A comparison between nine centres in 446 patients in the first three years of disease, (A2) 9
- management of oral complications of disease modifying drugs, (A2) 20
- measurement of pain, (A1) 91
- measuring outcome in—which measures are suitable for routine clinical use?
- methodological problems in comparing the severity between populations, 781
- methotrexate action in: stimulation of cytokine inhibition and inhibition of chemokine production by peripheral blood mononuclear cells, 602
- MHC encoded TN-X gene may be important, (A1) 140
- with microscopic polyarthritis, (L) 1185
- mycoplasmal RNA and 5'-nucleotidase in the synovial fluid, (A2) 5
- with myelopathy. MRI characteristics of the cervical spine, canal and cord, (A1) 124
- neurological side effects in two patients receiving gold injections, 989
- new therapeutic approaches in autoimmune rheumatic diseases, with special emphasis on rheumatoid arthritis, (E) 193
- nitric oxide production by primary synovial cultures, (A1) 44
- oligosaccharide changes determined by fluorophore assisted electrophoresis and lectin binding analysis, (A1) 63
- oncogene expression in synovial fluid cells: a brief report, 805
- oral steroids as bridge therapy in rheumatoid arthritis patients starting with parenteral gold. A randomized double-blind placebo-controlled trial, 347
- orbital pseudo-tumour: a new ocular entity?, (A2) 55
- outcome of surgery to stabilise the cervical spine—pain, neurological status and patient satisfaction, (A1) 92
- overview of combination second-line or disease-modifying antirheumatic drug therapy, (S2) 96
- parity and risk in Finnish women, 625
- patients cannot accurately report signs of inflammatory activity, 547
- patients not attending a specialist clinic have similar levels of disease severity as clinic attenders, (A1) 88
- peptide transporter genes (TAP) polymorphisms and genetic susceptibility to, 207
- peripheral blood T cell receptor V $\beta$  family expression in multicase families, (A1) 141
- Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia in a patient, not on immunosuppressive therapy and in the absence of human immunodeficiency virus infection, 677
- possible mechanisms of action of methotrexate in patients, (S2) 26
- practical clinical pharmacology and drug interactions of low-dose methotrexate therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, (S2) 20
- and pregnancy—bits and pieces in a puzzle, (E) 1
- pregnancy induced glycosylation changes, (A1) 62
- presence of synovial fluid glycolipid antibodies—synovial neuropathy or synovial damage, (A2) 4
- prevalence in affluent and poor urban communities of Pakistan, 252
- prevalence of serum paraprotein bands, (A2) 5
- prevalence of vertebral fractures in patients, treated with corticosteroids, (A1) 73
- and primary selective IgA deficiency, (A2) 3
- prognostic factors in. Comparative study of two subsets of patients according to severity of articular damage, 529
- prognostic markers of activity and damage: why clinical trials and inception cohort studies indicate more favourable outcomes than studies of patients with established disease, (E) 196
- prospective, placebo-controlled study of single and double-blind food challenges after dietary manipulation therapy, (A1) 94
- prostanoid modulation of synovial antigen-specific CD4+ T-cell cytotoxic function, 113
- proteinaceous lymphadenopathy—case report and review of literature, 1087
- pulmonary function in treated with low dose methotrexate: a longitudinal study, (A1) 100
- radiological progression during a randomised controlled trial of prednisolone, (A1) 80
- randomized controlled trial of four different exercise programs, (A1) 93
- recent-onset, short-term outcomes, (S2) 79
- relation of treatment to remission, relapse, progression, (A2) 18
- relationship between synovitis and erosions, (A1) 105
- relative importance of pain and X-ray damage to disability in longstanding, (A2) 12
- repeated dose of an engineered anti-TNF $\alpha$  antibody CDP571, (A1) 81
- responsiveness of Kettel functional index compared with laboratory measures of disease activity, 141
- and rheumatic diseases amongst Pakistanis in London and Karachi, (A1) 33
- rheumatoid factor associated with a secretory component, 236
- routine follow up: what dictates periodicity of review?, (A2) 12
- second-line drug experience of patients receiving lower limb arthroplasty, (A2) 20
- serological effects following treatment with an engineered human anti-TNF $\alpha$  antibody CDP571, (A1) 101
- shape changes in synovial fibroblasts, (A1) 145
- shared care between hospital and general practice: an audit of disease-modifying drug monitoring, 673
- slow acting drug therapy: treatment duration and side effect profile, (A1) 103
- small joint synovitis: should it be assessed separately, 51
- specificity of antiperinuclear factor for in rheumatoid factor-positive sera, 716
- stability of health status measurement, 1162
- study of the role of parvovirus B19, 809
- subchondral cysts as a favourable prognostic sign, (A1) 104
- sulphasalazine: mechanism of action, (S2) 7
- TCRBV6S1\*3 null allele may confer additional risk in HLA shared epitope positive individual, (A1) 141
- therapeutic effects of an engineered human anti-tumour necrosis factor alpha antibody (CDP571), 334
- TNF Nco-I RFLP is not a predictive risk factor, (A1) 140
- total and free methotrexate pharmacokinetics, with and without piroxicam, 421
- urinary tract infection. A predictable problem?, (A1) 85
- use of a contrast enhanced MRI in the assessment of therapeutic response to a disease-modifying antirheumatic drug, 956
- and vascular risk factors, (A2) 7
- what quality of life assessments should be used?, (A2) 11
- why should patients recently recruited to sulphasalazine studies have milder disease than those enrolled over the previous decade? Does this trend influence outcome?, (A1) 98
- wrist predominance in seronegative: fact, fiction or natural history, (A2) 9
- Rheumatoid associated pyoderma gangrenosum, cyclosporin A in treatment, (L) 182
- Rheumatoid factor
- associated cross reactive idiotypes in patients with tropical infections, (A1) 109
- associated with a secretory component in rheumatoid arthritis, 236
- detection in a 10 year follow-up study of multicase rheumatoid families, (A1) 88
- false positive IgA and IgG isotypes in infectious diseases, (A1) 109
- IgA and IgM, raised levels in patients with Lyme arthritis and neuroborreliosis, (A1) 110

- prognostic value of quantitative measurement in early rheumatoid arthritis, 1146
- test, high frequency of parvovirus B19 in serum samples, (A2) 33
- Rheumatoid foot, planovalgus—is tibialis posterior tendon rupture a factor?, 645
- Rheumatoid joints, T-cell clonality in synovial fluid and after culture in interleukin-2, 232
- Rheumatoid knee synovitis, gadolinium-DTPA enhanced magnetic resonance imaging: clinical, laboratory and histological correlation, (A1) 75
- Rheumatoid patient
- generalized pruritis in—consider all possible causes, (L) 295
  - surgery to the cervical spine, 1078
- Rheumatoid vasculitis, isolated nail fold—a benign condition?, (A1) 68
- Rheumatological complications of bone marrow transplant, (A1) 120
- Rheumatologists, bush rheumatology or rheumatologist gone bush?, 785
- Rheumatology
- disease outcomes, (E) 704
  - education: what do general practitioners want?, (A2) 49
- RHODES C *See* Naughton D
- Rhupus, clinical and serological uniform condition, (A1) 18
- Ribonucleosides, determination of urinary in healthy individuals and those with rheumatic disease, (A1) 59
- RICHARDS AJ. How does neurophysiological assessment influence the management and outcome of patients with carpal tunnel syndrome?, (L) 581
- RIDDOCH S *See* Eastmond CJ
- RIDLEY N *See* Murray JG
- RIDWAY JC *See* Howarth S
- RIGBY S, PRICE EJ, VENABLES PJW, WALKER JM, MAINI RN. Asymptomatic mothers of babies with congenital heart block with features of Sjögren's syndrome, (A1) 19
- RILEY GP, HARRALL RL, CAWSTON TE, HAZLEMAN BL. Basic calcium phosphate salts and supraspinatus tendon degeneration, (A1) 41
- RILEY GP *See also* Bigg HF
- RING EFJ *See* Elvins DM
- Risk
- factors for a patient with spondylarthropathy to develop ankylosing spondylitis or inflammatory bowel disease, (A1) 116
  - of osteoarthritis associated with running: a radiological survey of female ex-athletes and population controls, (A1) 70
  - of vertebral fracture in DISH, (A1) 127
- RNA polymerase-II large subunit, two distinct sites are recognized by scleroderma autoantibodies but one site is unique to the phosphorylated (IIO) form, (A1) 31
- ROBB-NICHOLSON C *See* Daltroy LH
- ROBERTS R, SMITH GW, HALL C, NUKI G. Luteinised unruptured follicles in women with inflammatory arthritis taking NSAIDs, (A2) 22
- ROBERTSON DAF *See* McFarlane XA
- ROBERTSON J *See* Rees DHE
- ROBINS RA *See* Pallis M
- ROBINS S *See* Eastmond CJ
- ROBINSON C, DASGUPTA B, CORRIGALL V, YOUNG S, PANAYI G. Deoxycorymycin, a selective lymphocyte depleting drug, induces flare of rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 102
- ROBINSON MA *See* Kay RA
- RODRIGUEZ ALBÁN M *See* Rodríguez de la Serna A
- RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ JL *See* Rodríguez de la Serna A
- RODRIGUEZ-MAHOU M *See* López-Longo FJ
- RODRIGUEZ-VALVERDE V *See* Gonzalez-Crespo MR
- RODRIGUEZ DE LA SERNA, RODRIGUEZ ALBÁN M, RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ JL. Rhupus, clinical and serological uniform condition, (A1) 18
- ROGERS J, WATT I, DIEPPE P. The relationship between osteophytosis and osteoarthritis in joints, (A1) 132
- ROIVAINEN A, ISOMÄKI P, NIKKARI S, SAARIO R, VUORI K, TOIVANEN P. Oncogene expression in synovial fluid cells in reactive and early rheumatoid arthritis: a brief report, 805
- ROLDAN MR. Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma presenting as polyarthritis, (L) 182
- Role
- of IL-4 and IL-6 in IL-1-dependent cartilage matrix degradation, 101
  - of prophylactic antibiotics in the prevention of late infection of prosthetic joints. Results of a questionnaire and review of the literature, 380
- ROLFE P *See* Cheung NT; Dziedzic K; Lyttle K
- ROMANOWSKI C *See* Nisar M
- ROMANOWSKI CAJ, NISAR M, NAKIELNY RA. Atlanto-occipital subluxation in rheumatoid arthritis demonstrated by magnetic resonance imaging, 787
- ROONEY M, DAVID J, SYMONS J, DI GIOVINE F, VARSANI H, WOO P. Inflammatory cytokine responses in juvenile chronic arthritis, 454
- ROONEY M *See also* Murray JG
- RORDORF C *See* Seitz M
- ROSE LM, LATCHMAN DS, ISENBERG DA. BCL-2 expression is unaltered in unfractionated peripheral blood mononuclear cells in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus, 316
- ROSMAN A, ATSUMI T, KHAMASHTA MA, AMES PRJ, HUGHES GRV. Development of systemic lupus erythematosus after chemotherapy and radiotherapy for malignant thymoma, 1175
- ROSS DA, BOYLSTON A, CARNEY T, GOODACRE JA. Peripheral blood T cell receptor V $\beta$  family expression in multicase rheumatoid arthritis families, (A1) 141
- Routine follow up of RA patients: what dictates periodicity of review?, (A2) 12
- ROWLEY DI. Surgery to the ankle, 854
- ROZMAN B *See* Jevtic V
- Running, risk of osteoarthritis associated with: a radiological survey of female ex-athletes and population controls, (A1) 70
- RUSINOVA M *See* Tilley BC
- RUSSELL AS *See* Avina-Zubieta JA
- RUSSELL G, FISHER J, CLARKE S, JONES PW, CHEUNG NT, MATTEY DL, HASSELL AB, DAWES PT. Vascular risk factors and rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 7
- RUSSELL T *See* McRorie ER
- RYAN MJ *See* Kavanagh R
- RYAN PJ *See* Chikanza IC; Dolan AL
- RYAN R *See* McGonagle D
- RYAN S *See* Carpenter EH
- RYDER C *See* Donn RP
- STEUER A. A patient with rheumatoid arthritis and microscopic polyarthritis, (L) 1185
- S-oxidation status comparison in Asian and Caucasian rheumatoid arthritis patients, (A2) 19
- SAADALLA-NAZHAT RA *See* Nazhat NB
- SAKLATVALA J *See* Borg AA; Cheung NT
- SAARIO R *See* Roivainen A
- Safety of hydroxychloroquine in lupus pregnancy: experience in pregnancies, (A1) 14
- SAHINOGLU T, BHATT B, ABBOT SE, BLAKE DR, STEVENS CR. Synovial microvascular endothelial cells in culture express active xanthine oxidase, (A1) 51
- SAKLATVALA J *See* Hassell AB
- SALAHEDDIN IB *See* Troughton PR
- SALIH AM, NIXON NB, HAWKINS CP, DAWES PT, MATTEY D. Anti ganglioside antibodies in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and peripheral neuropathy, (A2) 3
- SALIH AM *See also* Nixon NB
- Salivary glands, cytokine mRNA expression from patients with primary Sjögren's syndrome, 326
- Salmonella pyomyositis in patients with the human immunodeficiency virus, 568
- Salmonella—a forgotten infection in seronegative oligoarthritis?, (A2) 32
- SALTER D *See* Jobanputra P
- SALTER DM *See* Wright M
- SAMAD SA *See* Segasothy M
- SAMBROOK PN, JONES G. Corticosteroid osteoporosis, 8
- SAMBROOK PN *See also* Keen RW
- SANCHEZ E *See* López-Longo FJ
- SANCHEZ GUIJO P *See* Tinahones FJ
- SANDOVAL DM, ALARCÓN GS, MORGAN SL. Adverse events in methotrexate-treated rheumatoid arthritis patients, (S2) 49
- SANT S *See* Flanagan FL
- SANT SM *See* Doran M
- SANY J *See* Combe B; Jorgensen C
- SARATZIS N *See* Kitas GD
- SARAUX A, DE SAINT PIERRE V, BARON D, VALLS I, KOREICHI A, YOUNOU P, LE GOFF P. The antiperinuclear factor in spondylarthropathies, 912
- Sarcoid arthritis, acute: occurrence, seasonal onset, clinical features and outcome, 45
- Sarcoidosis, low-dose methotrexate: an effective corticosteroid-sparing agent in the musculoskeletal manifestations, 642
- SATO S *See* Fujimoto M; Ihn H
- SATOH M, MIYAZAKI K, MIMORI T, AKIZUKI M, ICHIKAWA Y, HOMMA M, AJMANI AK, REEVES WH. Changing autoantibody profiles with variable clinical manifestations in a patient with relapsing systemic lupus erythematosus and polymyositis, 915
- SATOH M, TOKUCHI M, HAMA N, HIRAKATA M, KUWANA M, AKIZUKI M, ICHIKAWA Y, OGAWA S, HOMMA M. Massive pericardial effusion in scleroderma: a review of five cases, 564
- SAUNDERS A *See* Mulherin D
- SAVAGE COS *See* Luqmani RA
- Savage, Oswald Arthur, obituary, 591
- SAVILL J. Apoptosis: from worm to wonder drug, (E) 95
- SAXNE T *See* Sharif M

- SCHAEVERBEKE T. Is remitting seronegative symmetrical synovitis with pitting oedema (RS3PE syndrome) associated with HLA-A2?, (L) 889
- SCHALLER JG *See* Tucker LB
- SCHANTZ A *See* Choy EHS
- SCHATTEMAN G *See* Mielants H
- SCHAUFELBERGER C, BENGTSSON B-Å, ANDERSSON R. Epidemiology and mortality in 220 patients with polymyalgia rheumatica, 261
- SCHJEIA A, WOLLHEIM FA, ÅKESSON A. The predictive value of von Willebrand factor and capillary microscopy in systemic sclerosis (scleroderma)—a prospective study, (A1) 27
- SCHOLLUM J *See* Croft P
- SCHOLTEN R. *See* Lycklama à Nijeholt GJ
- SCHUWIRTH LWT *See* Blaauw AAM
- SCHWARTZBERG M. Lyme borreliosis presenting as a polymyalgia rheumatica-like syndrome, (L) 392
- Sciatica, lumbar epidural steroid injection: who benefits?, (A1) 40
- Scientific interest growth in rheumatology, (L) 796
- Scintigraphic findings in synovial chondromatosis at presentation, (L) 687
- Scintigraphic localization of steroid injection site for plantar fasciitis, (A1) 42
- Scleroderma  
arthritis in, 831  
autoantibodies, two distinct sites on the RNA polymerase-II large subunit are recognized but one site is unique to the phosphorylated (HIO) form, (A1) 31  
and control fibroblast phenotype modulation by co-culture with human endothelial cells, (A1) 66  
differences between adult and childhood onset, (A1) 29  
diltiazem induces remission of calcinosis, 576  
evidence of omeprazole-induced small bowel bacterial overgrowth, 976  
limited, subcutaneous and periarticular calcification—a variant of?, (A2) 53  
lung fibroblasts, endothelial cell conditioned medium promotes contraction of collagen gels, (A1) 31  
malabsorption caused by coeliac disease, 858  
massive pericardial effusion in: a review of five cases, 564  
neutral matrix metalloproteinases, (A1) 29  
skin score correlation to change in soluble ICAM-1 levels reflects endothelial activation, (A1) 28  
survival following onset. Results from a UK clinic population, (A1) 27
- SCOTT D *See* Lasserre M
- SCOTT DGI. Antigen specificity of ANCA in systemic vasculitis, (L) 394
- SCOTT DGI *See also* Bankhead CR; Brennan P; Carruthers DM; Harrison BJ; Jones PBB; Watts RA
- SCOTT DL, BERRY H, HUNTER J, LINK GROUP. Tiaprofenic acid, indomethacin and placebo in knee osteoarthritis: the long term outcome of therapy, (A2) 44
- SCOTT DL, BERRY H, WILLIAMS P, KHAN FM, EMERY P, DAYMOND TJ. Perforations, peptic ulceration and bleeding on NSAIDs. Two randomised controlled trials of nabumetone, diclofenac SR and piroxicam in the UK, (A1) 95
- SCOTT DL, HOUSSEIN DA, LAASONEN L. Proposed modification to Larsen's scoring methods for hand and wrist radiographs, 56
- SCOTT DL, LONG F, SILMAN A. Disease outcomes in rheumatology, (E) 704
- SCOTT DL *See also* Comer M; Houssein DA; Houssein DA; Mahmud T; Rafi S; Smith EC; Storey GO
- Screening  
for chloroquine retinopathy, (A1) 18  
of synovial fluid samples from patients with undifferentiated oligoarthritis for bacterial antigens using PCR, (A1) 116
- Second-line drug experience of patients with rheumatoid arthritis receiving lower limb arthroplasty, (A2) 20
- SEED MP, BOWDEN AR, PARKER FP, JOHNS S, CURNOCK A, GARDNER CR. Chondrodestructive and chondrosparing properties of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs in a model of destructive mono-articular arthritis, (A2) 15
- SEEDHOM BB *See* Beevers DJ; Shepherd DET
- SEGASOTHY M, CHIN GL, SIA KK, ZULFIQAR A, SAMAD SA. Chronic nephrotoxicity in the treatment of arthritis, 162
- SEGNINI G *See* Berrettini S
- SEIFERT B *See* Stoll T
- SEITZ M, LOETSCHER P, DEWLAD B, TOWBIN H, RORDORF C, GALLATI H, BAGGIOLINI M, GERBER NJ. Methotrexate action in rheumatoid arthritis: stimulation of cytokine inhibition and inhibition of chemokine production by peripheral blood mononuclear cells, 602
- SEKHARAN NG *See* Uppal SS
- Selective accumulation of cutaneous lymphocyte antigen positive lymphocytes in the skin but not in the joint of inflammatory arthropathies, (A1) 64
- Self management and personal illness models of arthritis, (A1) 90
- Self-reporting  
comparison of the validity and reliability of self-reported articular indices, 760  
rheumatoid arthritis patients cannot accurately report signs of inflammatory activity, 547
- SELLAMI S *See* Claudepierre P
- SELLARI-FRANCESCHINI S *See* Berrettini S
- Sensitivity and specificity of different diagnostic criteria for Behçet's disease according to the latent class approach, 932
- Septic arthritis in Amsterdam: potential targets for prevention, (A1) 113
- Sequence analysis of four human monoclonal IgG anti-cardiolipin antibodies, (A2) 28
- Serial changes in bone mineral density in polymyalgia rheumatica, (A1) 74
- SERIOLO B *See* Cutolo M
- Serological diagnosis of Lyme disease, (L) 992
- Serological effects following treatment with an engineered human anti-TNF $\alpha$  antibody CDP571, in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 101
- Serological joint markers—a comparison of serum proMMP-3, proMMP-1 and disease activity in RA, (A1) 60
- Seronegative arthritis mailbase discussion group, (L) 1185
- Serum electrolytes and bone density: the Chingford study, (A1) 129
- Serum urate acute gout, (A2) 40
- SETOAIN J *See* Pons F
- SEWELL HF *See* Hodges E
- Sexually acquired arthritis in nineteenth century London, (A2) 31
- SHADFORTH MF *See* Carpenter EH; Dawes PT; Griffiths SM; Hassell AB; Mayer B
- SHAH V *See* Nash MC
- SHAHID MS, GOSLING J, SHEPSTONE L, WATT I, DIEPPE P. Dual energy X-ray absorptiometry of the knee joint, (A1) 122
- Shape changes in synovial fibroblasts from RA patients, (A1) 145
- SHAPLEY M *See* Fisher M
- Shared care between hospital and general practice: an audit of disease-modifying drug monitoring in rheumatoid arthritis, 673
- SHARIF M, SAXNE T, SHEPSTONE L, KIRWAN JR, ELSON CJ, HEINEGÅRD D, DIEPPE PA. Relationship between serum cartilage oligomeric matrix protein levels and disease progression in osteoarthritis of the knee joint, 306
- SHARIF M *See also* Dodd J; Hilman S
- SHEERAN T *See* Glennon P
- SHEERAN TP. Hypocomplementaemia, C3 nephritic factor and type III mesangiocapillary glomerulonephritis progressing to systemic lupus erythematosus, (L) 90
- SHEERAN TP *See also* Birrell FN
- SHELLEY M *See* Hay EM
- SHEPHERD DET, SEEDHOM BB. Measurement of articular cartilage compressive modulus under physiological loading conditions, (A2) 48
- SHEPSTONE L *See* Hewlett SE; Lim K; Shahid MS; Sharif M
- SHIMOZUMA M *See* Ihn H
- SHINGU M, FUJIKAWA Y, WADA T, NONAKA S, NOBUNAGA M. Increased IL-1 receptor antagonist (IL-1ra) production and decreased IL-1 $\beta$ /IL-1ra ratio in mononuclear cells from rheumatoid arthritis patients, 24
- SHINGU M, MIYAUCHI S, NAGAI Y, YASUTAKE C, HORIE K. The role of IL-4 and IL-6 in IL-1-dependent cartilage matrix degradation, 101
- SHIROKY JB. Combination of sulphasalazine and methotrexate in the management of rheumatoid arthritis—view based on personal clinical experience, (S2) 109
- SHIWEN X, DENTON CP, PEARSON JD, DU BOIS RM, BLACK CM. Endothelial cell conditioned medium promotes contraction of collagen gels by scleroderma lung fibroblasts, (A1) 31
- SHIWEN X *See also* Denton CP
- Short-term outcomes in recent-onset rheumatoid arthritis, (S2) 79
- Shortly after anterior cruciate ligament transection dogs develop characteristics similar to human moderate knee osteoarthritis, (A1) 135
- Should close relatives of patients with osteoporosis be investigated?, (A1) 73
- Should tests for proteinuria be included in the monitoring schedule of sulphasalazine?, 790
- Shoulder  
movement measurement using FASTRAK 3-D tracking system, (A2) 47  
pain in a community-based rheumatology clinic, 440  
replacement—surgery to the shoulder, 653  
symptoms, comparison of the accuracy of steroid placement with clinical outcome, (A1) 41
- SIA KK *See* Segasothy M
- Sialylation,  $\alpha$ 2,3 and  $\alpha$ 2,6 linked and Lewis X expression on serum IgG in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 63
- Sialyltransferase  $\alpha$ 2,6 and  $\beta$ 1,4 galactosyltransferase activity are simultaneously reduced in CD19+ peripheral blood lymphocytes in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 62
- Signal transduction pathways in human chondrocytes activated by intermittent pressurisation, (A1) 58
- SILLS J. The BPA report on paediatric rheumatology, 60
- SILLS JA *See* Symmons DPM
- SILMAN A *See* Ali-Gombe A; Brennan P; Croft P; Jones M; Kiss Cs; Scott DL

- SILMAN AJ, HOWARD Y, BRYAN C, BRENNAN P, BLACK CM. Survival following the onset of scleroderma. Results from a UK clinic population, (A1) 27
- SILMAN AJ *See also* Bankhead CR; Brennan P; Chambers H; Croft PR; Ferry S; Harrison BJ; Macgregor AJ; Newman J
- SILVERMAN B *See* Cawston TE
- SIMEON CP *See* Marsal S
- SIMMONDS P *See* Jobanputra P
- SIMONITSCH I *See* Koeller M
- SIMPSON E *See* Hogarth MB
- SIMPSON RJ *See* Raja KB
- SIMS TJ *See* Bailey AJ
- SINGH G *See* Uppal SS
- Single photon emission computerised tomography identifies pain sites in ankylosing spondylitis, (A1) 126
- SIREN M-K *See* Julkunen H
- SITUNAYAKE RD *See* Gordon C; Griffiths B; Yeo LMW
- Sixth European Regional Conference of Rehabilitation International, 283
- Sjögren's syndrome
- abducent and trochlear palsies in, (L) 484
  - asymptomatic mothers of babies with congenital heart block with features of, (A1) 19
  - cytokine mRNA expression in the labial salivary gland, 326
  - do patients with SLE, SLE with Sjögren's syndrome and primary Sjögren's syndrome differ in damage or function?, (A2) 26
  - hypergammaglobulinaemic primary, mapping the genetic association with the *TRCB* gene complex, (A1) 77
  - interferon-gamma and epithelial cell activation, 226
  - maternal HLA antigens and antibodies to SS-A/Ro and SS-B/La. Comparison with systemic lupus erythematosus and primary Sjögren's syndrome, 901
  - primary, assessment of in patients with dry eyes, (A2) 25
  - VIP in salivary glands, (L) 891
- SKELLY M *See* Mulherin D
- Skin
- hyper-reactivity in patients with benign intracranial hypertension as an early manifestation of Behçet's disease, (L) 184
  - manifestations of Marfan syndrome: joint and skin manifestations are prevalent and correlated, 126
  - ultrasound thickness measurement in systemic sclerosis, 535
- SKOPOULI FN *See* BOUMBA D
- SLATER H *See* Matthey DL
- SLAVOTINEK A *See* Hardwick LJ
- Sleep
- electroencephalographic pattern clustering in patients with the fibromyalgia syndrome, 1151
  - intensity in fibromyalgia: focus on the microstructure of the sleep process, 629
  - low prevalence of fibromyalgia syndrome in patients attending a sleep disorders clinic, (A1) 38
  - studies in fibromyalgia: techniques, clinical significance and future directions, (E) 897
- SLINGSBY JH *See* Hogarth MB
- Slow acting anti-rheumatic drugs, are they monitored too often? An audit of current clinical practice, 966
- Slow acting drug therapy of rheumatoid arthritis: treatment duration and side effect profile, (A1) 103
- Small bowel, characteristics of ulcers of induced by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs in the rat: implications for clinical practice, 727
- Small bowel bacterial overgrowth
- evidence of imeprazole-induced in patients with scleroderma, 976
  - and omeprazole in patients with systemic sclerosis, (A1) 67
  - in systemic sclerosis: detection using direct and indirect methods and treatment outcome, 265
- Small joint synovitis in rheumatoid arthritis: should it be assessed separately, 51
- Small sensory fibres, consequences of sustained activation on pain sensation and neurogenic inflammation, (A1) 53
- SMEDEDÁRD G, BJÖRK J. SULPHASALAZINE: MECHANISM OF ACTION IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS, (S2) 7
- SMITH DA *See* Carpenter EH
- SMITH EC, WILLIAMS S, WASSIF W, SCOTT DL. Proton-NMR spectroscopy and the diagnosis of polymyositis and dermatomyositis, (A2) 27
- SMITH EC, WILLIAMS S, BERRY H, SCOTT DL. Polymyositis patients show consistent changes on <sup>1</sup>H-NMR spectroscopy, (A1) 125
- SMITH GW, SMITH NM, UTLEY WS, LUOMANI RA. Case report: dermatomyositis-scleroderma overlap in childhood, (A2) 54
- SMITH GW *See also* Roberts R
- SMITH JL *See* Hodges E; Wong WM
- SMITH M *See* Barry R; Kavanagh R
- SMITH NM *See* Smith GW
- SMITH PR *See* Kalla AA
- SMITH R. Idiopathic juvenile osteoporosis: experience of twenty-one patients, 68
- SMITH RW. Polyarthritides masquerading as the bends, (A2) 53
- SMITS F *See* Blaauw AAM
- Smoking effects on outcome of ankylosing spondylitis, (A2) 35
- SMOLEN J *See* Erlacher L; Wylie G
- SMYTHE HA. Studies of sleep in fibromyalgia: techniques, clinical significance and future directions, (E) 897
- SNAITH M *See* Crawford F
- SNAPE SD *See* Raja KB
- SNOWDON N *See* Ollier WER
- Soft tissue and intra-articular tissue injections: a survey of current practice, 449
- SOHAIBANI MO *See* Al Rikabi AC
- SOLTYS AJ, ALAVI A, AXFORD JS. Galactosyltransferase isoenzyme changes occur in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 61
- SÖLTZ-SZÖTS J *See* Erlacher L
- Soluble FAS is increased in patients with SLE, (A1) 5
- Soluble immunoglobulin inhibits FcγII receptor-mediated neutrophil arrest to immune complexes under flow conditions: a possible mechanism of action in treatment of vasculitis, (A1) 24
- SOMA Y *See* Ihn H
- SOMASUNDARAM S *See* Rafi S
- Somatization, irritable bone syndrome—a new concept in?, (A2) 52
- SONNTAG K-C. Is interferon alpha a therapy for hepatitis B-associated polyarteritis nodosa, (L) 486
- SOOD A, KUMAR A, PANDE I, MALAVIYA AN. Does mixed connective tissue disease exist in India?, 539
- SOOD A, PANDE I, KUMAR A, MALAVIYA AN. Does MCTD exist in India?, (A2) 26
- SOPER CJ *See* Collins AJ
- SOPWITH AM *See* Rankin ECC
- SORIANO E *See* Whyte J
- SOUTHWOOD T *See* Donn RP
- SPÁTH PJ *See* Bartók I
- Special circulating adhesion molecule levels reflect disease severity in systemic sclerosis, 1048
- Specificity of antiperinuclear factor for rheumatoid arthritis in rheumatoid factor-positive sera, 716
- SPECT scanning can predict successful facet joint injection, (A1) 71
- SPECTOR TD, HARRIS PA, HART DJ, CICUTTINI F, NANDRA D, ETHERINGTON J, WOLMAN R, DOYLE DV. Risk of osteoarthritis associated with running: a radiological survey of female ex-athletes and population controls, (A1) 70
- SPECTOR TD *See also* Alavi A; Arden NK; Dolan AL; Donnelly S; Etherington J; Hart DJ; Keen RW; Lloyd ME
- SPEED C *See* Haslock I
- SPEED CA, FOOT V, HASLOCK I, FORDHAM JN. A comparison of intravenous, intramuscular and oral pulse steroid therapies in the management of active rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 19
- Spiking of the tibial tubercles, does it predict osteoarthritis of the knee?, (A1) 36
- Spinal osteoarthritis and osteoporosis: evidence for a negative association independent of obesity, (A1) 74
- Spinal problems, manipulative physiotherapy for in primary care: outcomes of care, 1070
- SPITZER WO, HAGGERTY JL, BERKSON L, DAVIS W, PALMER W, TAMBLYN R, LAPRISE R, FAITH JM, ELMORE JG, HORWITZ RI. Continuing occurrence of eosinophilia myalgia syndrome in Canada, 246
- Splenic infarction, symptomatic complicating adult Kawasaki disease, (L) 579
- Spondylarthritis, seronegative, interleukin-2 in and in psoriatic arthritis but not in rheumatoid arthritis synovium, (A1) 151
- Spondylarthropathy
- active, elevated serum nitrate concentrations, 616
  - the antiperinuclear factor, 912
  - predictive factors of severity of spondylarthropathy in North Africa, 1139
  - profile of HLA-B27-related unclassifiable seronegative in females and its comparison with the profile in males, 137
  - seronegative, different abdominal scintigraphy pattern from patients with ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease, 946
- Spondylitis-like and symmetric polyarthralgia associated with gemfibrozil therapy, (L) 692
- Spouse, patient's, effects of rheumatoid arthritis on, (A2) 10
- SRINIVASAN A, AMOS M, WEBLEY M. The effects of joint washout and steroid injection compared with either joint washout or steroid injection alone in rheumatoid knee effusion, 771
- SS-A/La antibodies, maternal HLA antigens and antibodies to SS-A/Ro and SS-B/La. Comparison with systemic lupus erythematosus and primary Sjögren's syndrome, 901
- SS-A/Ro antibodies, maternal HLA antigens and antibodies to SS-A/Ro and SS-B/La. Comparison with systemic lupus erythematosus and primary Sjögren's syndrome, 901



- Stability  
of health status measurement in rheumatoid arthritis, 1162  
of pyridinium crosslinks to photolysis, (A1) 54
- STALLA F See Gattorno M
- STANEK G See Erlacher L
- STANESCU R See Bailey AJ
- STANESCU V See Bailey AJ
- Stanford Health Assessment Questionnaire: ordinal or interval scale?, (A2) 51
- STANKOVIC A See Pejovic M
- STANWORTH DR See Close DR
- Staphylococcal arthritis in human immunodeficiency virus infection, (L) 397
- STARR M See Hudson N
- STARR MR See Hudson N
- STAUD R. Brachial plexitis in a patient with acute parvovirus B19 infection, (L) 480
- STEAD H See Wright D
- STEEN IN See Bradshaw C
- STEERE AC See Rees DHE
- STEERS G See Davies EJ
- STEINER A See Jones SD; Koh WH
- STEINER CW See Koeller M
- STENSTAD T, HUSBY G. Therapeutic effect of brefeldin on experimental reactive AA amyloidosis, (A1) 118
- STENSTAD T, MAGNUS JH, HUSBY G. Proteoglycans associated with experimental reactive AA amyloidosis, (A1) 118
- STEPHENSON AM See McDonagh JE
- Steroid injection  
effects and joint washout compared with either joint washout or steroid injection alone in rheumatoid knee effusion, 771  
lumbar epidural in sciatica: who benefits?, (A1) 40  
scintigraphic localization of site for plantar fasciitis, (A1) 42
- Steroid myopathy induced by epidural triamcinolone injection, 385
- Steroid placement, comparison of the accuracy with clinical outcome in patients with shoulder symptoms, (A1) 41
- Steroid therapy  
comparison of intravenous, intramuscular and oral pulse in the management of active rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 19  
long-term, effect of and of systemic lupus erythematosus on bone mass in pre-menopausal women, 742  
oral as bridge therapy in rheumatoid arthritis patients starting with parenteral gold. A randomized double-blind placebo-controlled trial, 347
- STEVENS CR See Abbot SE; Sahinoglu T; Zhang Z
- STEVENS RJ, HUGHES RA. The aetiopathogenesis of giant cell arteritis, 960
- STEVENS RJ. Serological diagnosis of Lyme disease, (L) 992
- STEWART I See Howarth S
- STEWART LJ See Whyte J
- STICHTENOTH DO, WOLLENHAUPT J, ANDERSON D, ZEIDLER H, FRÖLICH JC. Elevated serum nitrate concentrations in active spondylarthropathies, 616
- Still's disease  
adult onset  
destructive lymphadenopathy and T-lymphocyte activation, 978  
regional audit, (A2) 22  
adult onset in Northern India: comparison with juvenile onset Still's disease, 429
- STOLL T, HOFER HO, HUBER E, SEIFERT B, MICHEL BA. A new quantitative and simple muscle strength measurement: interobserver reliability in healthy subjects, (A1) 20
- STOLL T See also Gordon C; Sutcliffe N
- Stomatitis, management of oral complications of disease modifying drugs in rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 20
- STOREY GO, SCOTT DL. Sexually acquired arthritis in nineteenth century London, (A2) 31
- STRANGE R See Hassell A; Ollier WER
- STRATTON R See Dolan AL
- STREET P See Darlington LG
- Stress protein 32kDa expression in arthritic synovia, (A1) 47
- STRÖM H. Lymphocyte reactivity to *Clostridium perfringens* antigens and toxin in patients with arthritis, (L) 1095
- Strontium intestinal absorption and axial bone mineral density, (A1) 75
- STUCKI G, STUCKI S, BRÜHLMANN P, MAUS S, MICHEL BA. Comparison of the validity and reliability of self-reported articular indices, 760
- STUCKI S See Stucki G
- Studies of sleep in fibromyalgia: techniques, clinical significance and future directions, (E) 897
- Study of the role of parvovirus B19 in rheumatoid arthritis, 809
- STURGEON A See Helsloot J
- STURROCK RD See Canvin JMG; Craig JP; Griffiths ID; Hall MG; Karim SN; McInnes IB; Munro R; Neilly JB
- SUAREZ-ALMAZOR ME See Avina-Zubieta JA
- Subchondral cysts as a favourable prognostic sign in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 104
- Subcutaneous and periarticular calcification—a variant of limited scleroderma?, (A2) 53
- Substance P, FC/II receptor-mediated arrest under flow conditions is enhanced by, (A1) 52
- Subungual splinter haemorrhages, prevalence and clinical significance in patients with an antiphospholipid syndrome, (A1) 16
- Successful management of reactive haemophagocytic syndrome in systemic-onset juvenile chronic arthritis, (L) 888
- SUEOKA N See Kuroki S
- SULLI A See Cutolo M
- Sulphapyridine, sulphasalazine or 5-aminosalicylic acid—which is the active moiety in rheumatoid arthritis?, (S2) 16
- Sulphasalazine  
clinical efficacy—a review, (S2) 35  
in combination with methotrexate, effects on the production and circulating concentrations of cytokines and their antagonists, 747  
does low dose desensitization affect the toxicity in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis?, (A1) 97  
effect on neutrophil superoxide production in RA, (A2) 14  
history of the use of in rheumatology, (S2) 2  
influence on the evolution of gut inflammation and locomotor manifestations in the spondylarthropathies, (A1) 115  
long-term usage and side-effect profile in rheumatoid arthritis, (S2) 40  
mechanism of action in rheumatoid arthritis, (S2) 7  
and methotrexate  
antirheumatic agents share an anti-inflammatory mechanism, (S2) 30  
combination in the management of rheumatoid arthritis—view based on personal clinical experience, (S2) 109  
combination in rheumatoid arthritis: early clinical impressions, (S2) 104  
and penicillamine, audit of patients taking them individually, sequentially and concurrently in inflammatory arthritis, (A2) 17  
reduction in cell adhesion molecule levels following treatment in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 98  
should tests for proteinuria be included in the monitoring schedule?, 790  
sulphapyridine or 5-aminosalicylic acid—which is the active moiety in rheumatoid arthritis?, (S2) 16  
suppression of proteinuria and prolongation of survival in MRL-*lpr/lpr* mice, (L) 85  
survival on—results from the Norfolk Arthritis Register, (A2) 14  
why should rheumatoid arthritis patients recently recruited to studies have milder disease than those enrolled over the previous decade? Does this trend influence outcome?, (A1) 98
- Sulphasalazine-induced autoimmune abnormalities in patients with rheumatic disease, 435, (L) 1097
- Sulphasalazine-induced lupus in psoriatic arthritis, 383
- Sulphoxidation capacity variation in systemic lupus erythematosus patients and healthy controls of different ethnic origins, (A1) 6
- SULTANA S See Hameed K
- SUN K-H See Hsieh S-C
- Suppression of proteinuria and prolongation of survival in MRL-*lpr/lpr* mice treated with sulphasalazine, (L) 85
- Supraspinatus tendon degeneration and basic calcium phosphate salts, (A1) 41
- Surgery  
outcome to stabilise the cervical spine in rheumatoid arthritis—pain, neurological status and patient satisfaction, (A1) 92  
to the ankle, 854  
to the shoulder—shoulder replacement, 653
- Surgical intervention, nature in patients with ankylosing spondylitis, (A1) 115
- SURIS X See Peris P
- Survival  
following the onset of scleroderma. Results from a UK clinic population, (A1) 27  
on sulphasalazine—results from the Norfolk Arthritis Register, (A2) 14  
Sustained-release transdermal glyceryl trinitrate patches as a treatment for primary and secondary Raynaud's phenomenon, 636
- SUTCLIFFE N, STOLL T, MALIK J, PYKE S, ISENBERG DA. Do patients with SLE, SLE with Sjögren's syndrome and primary Sjögren's syndrome differ in damage or function?, (A2) 26
- SVENDSEN L See Drewes AM
- SWABY DSA See Yeo LMW
- SWANINK CMA See Griep EN
- SWANNELL A See Bacon PA
- SWINBURN HM See Dolan AL
- SYED A See Hameed K
- SYKES B See Loughlin J
- SYKES H See MacDonald AG
- Symmetrical compartmental involvement in knee osteoarthritis, (A1) 134
- SYMONS D See Jones M; Jones PBB
- SYMONS DPM. Measuring outcome in rheumatoid arthritis—which measures are suitable for routine clinical use?, (E) 802

- SYMMONS DPM, SILLS JA, DAVIS SM. The incidence of juvenile dermatomyositis: results from a nation-wide study, 732  
 SYMMONS DPM *See also* Bankhead CR; Brennan P; Harrison BJ; Thomson W; Watts RA  
 SYMONS J *See* Rooney M  
 Symptomatic enlarged iliopectoral bursae in the presence of a normal plain hip radiograph, 365  
 Symptomatic splenic infarction complicating adult Kawasaki disease, (L) 579  
 Syndesmophyte formation effect on lumbar spine bone density in patients with ankylosing spondylitis, (A1) 117  
 Synovial chondromatosis, scintigraphic findings at presentation, (L) 687  
 Synovial fibroblastic cells, interleukin-6 (IL-6) induces the proliferation in the presence of soluble IL-6 receptor, 321  
 Synovial fibroblasts, shape changes from RA patients, (A1) 145  
 Synovial fluid  
   glycolipid antibodies in rheumatoid arthritis—synovial neuropathy or synovial damage, (A2) 4  
   sample screening from patients with undifferentiated oligoarthritis for bacterial antigens using PCR, (A1) 116  
 Synovial lining-associated epitope 67: tissue distribution and identification by Western blotting, (A1) 149  
 Synovial membrane, IL-1 and IL-1ra production by monocyte/macrophage in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 150  
 Synovial microvascular endothelial cells  
   in culture express active xanthine oxidase, (A1) 51  
   exhibit enhanced shear rate dependent leucocyte adhesion *in vitro*, (A1) 51  
 Synovial permeability, determination of apparent in the knee joint of patients suffering from osteoarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis, 520  
 Synovial targeting, comparable co-expression of VCAM-1\* and DAF\* on synovial intimal cells and follicular dendritic cells in rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 4  
 Synovial tissue  
   presence of bacterial flora-derived antigen in macrophages and dendritic cells, 1112  
   volume quantification with gadolinium-DTPA enhanced magnetic resonance, (A1) 125  
 Synoviocytes, lamellar body secretion: ultrastructural analysis of an unexplored function, 13  
 Synovitis  
   inflammatory, gut involvement in the pathogenesis, (E) 801  
   pathological synovial fluids promote apoptosis of peripheral blood and synovial neutrophils: a role in resolution?, (A1) 58  
   relationship with erosions in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 105  
   remitting seronegative symmetrical with pitting oedema (RS3PE syndrome) association with HLA-A2, (L) 889  
   small joint in rheumatoid arthritis: should it be assessed separately, 51  
 Synovium  
   arthritis, 32kDa stress protein expression, (A1) 47  
   macrophage populations in: inter-relationships and correlation with articular damage, (A1) 149  
   rheumatoid, clonality of immunoglobulin production, (A1) 154  
 Systemic lupus erythematosus  
   acquired Brown's syndrome, 1092  
   adult- and childhood-onset: a comparison of onset, clinical features, serology and outcome, 866  
   analysis of thrombotic events in antiphospholipid antibody positive lupus patients, (A1) 15  
   anti-C1q antibodies are associated with hypo-complementaemia, defective opsonisation of gram-positive organisms, and death due to infection, (A1) 10  
   anti-Sa antibodies, (A1) 9  
   assessing activity using plasma factor VIII von Willebrand factor antigen, (A1) 8  
   BCL-2 expression is unaltered in unfractionated peripheral blood mononuclear cells, 316  
   CD5-positive and CD5-negative plaque-forming cells against poly-L-lysine treated sheep erythrocytes, (A1) 6  
   cerebral venous thrombosis and acquired protein S deficiency: an uncommon cause of headache, 572  
   characterisation of anti-endothelial cell membrane antibodies, (A1) 11  
   complement and immune complexes, (A1) 82  
   damage correlates with disease duration in Afro-Caribbeans and Caucasians but not Asians, (A1) 17  
   defective spontaneous and bacterial lipopolysaccharide-stimulated production of interleukin-1 receptor antagonist by polymorphonuclear neutrophils, 107  
   development after chemotherapy and radiotherapy for malignant thymoma, 1175  
   development of features in patients with primary antiphospholipid syndrome, (A1) 16  
   do patients with SLE, SLE with Sjögren's syndrome and primary Sjögren's syndrome differ in damage or function?, (A2) 26  
   effect and of long-term steroid therapy on bone mass in pre-menopausal women, 742  
   high resolution computed tomography of the lung in asymptomatic patients with normal chest radiographs, (A1) 14  
   homozygosity for glutathione-transferase GSTM1 and GSTT1 null alleles may confer risk for Anti-Ro antibodies, (A1) 5  
   hypocomplementaemia, C3 nephritic factor and type III mesangiocapillary glomerulonephritis progressing to, (L) 90  
   increased interleukin-2 receptor expression on peripheral blood lymphocytes, (A1) 6  
   increased levels of antibodies to heat shock proteins with increasing age in MRL/MP-LPR/LPR mice, 610  
   increased levels of  $\beta 2$  glycoprotein-1 antigen and  $\beta 2$  glycoprotein-1 binding antibodies are associated with a history of thromboembolic complications, 1031  
   magnetic resonance imaging of the brain, 1055  
   and mannose binding protein in southern Chinese, (A1) 7  
   mannose-binding protein and complement C4 polymorphism are associated with SLE in a Spanish population, (A1) 78  
   maternal HLA antigens and antibodies to SS-A/Ro and SS-B/La. Comparison with systemic lupus erythematosus and primary Sjögren's syndrome, 901  
   measurement of antibodies to reactive oxygen species damaged DNA as a simple marker of disease activity, (A1) 10  
   menstrual disorders in girls treated with cyclophosphamide, 737  
   occurrence, nature and distribution of flares in a cohort of patients: a rheumatological view, 257  
   paediatric, antiphospholipid antibodies in, and in juvenile chronic arthritis and overlap syndromes, 873  
   patients with both lupus anticoagulant and high-titre anticardiolipin antibodies are at risk for clinical manifestations related to the antiphospholipid syndrome, 873  
   polymorphism of the heat-shock protein gene *HSP70-2*, 721  
   primary nodular meningitis, 178  
   primary tuberculous muscle abscess, 1177  
   quantitative analysis of lymphocyte adhesion molecule deployment, (A1) 4  
   relapsing, changing autoantibody profiles with variable clinical manifestations, 915  
   relative contributions of HLA-DQA and complement C4A loci in determining susceptibility to, 221  
   soluble FAS is increased in, (A1) 5  
   thyroid autoimmunity in: the clinical significance of a fluctuating course, 361  
   urinary retinol binding protein excretion, (A1) 17  
   variation in sulphoxidation capacity in patients and healthy controls of different ethnic origins, (A1) 6  
 Systemic rheumatic disease, effectiveness of minimally supervised home aerobic training, 1064  
 Systemic sclerosis  
   abnormal anal function, (A1) 26  
   altered levels of soluble adhesion molecules, 814  
   autoantibodies to myeloperoxidase, (A2) 24  
   detection of antiribosomal P protein antibodies, 908  
   increased incidence of intermittent claudication: a prospective study, (A1) 26  
   management, (E) 3  
   neurological involvement, (E) 1007  
   neurovascular control mechanisms in and in primary Raynaud's phenomenon as assessed by iontophoresis and laser Doppler techniques, (A2) 24  
   predictive value of von Willebrand factor and capillary microscopy—a prospective study, (A1) 27  
   and primary Raynaud's phenomenon, capillary measurements by video capillary microscopy, (A1) 25  
   progressive, phrenic palsy in, 684  
   small bowel bacterial overgrowth: detection using direct and indirect methods and treatment outcome, 265  
   small bowel bacterial overgrowth and omeprazole, (A1) 67  
   special circulating adhesion molecule levels reflect disease severity, 1048  
   ultrasound measurement of skin thickness, 535  
   use of intravenous prostacyclin to treat pulmonary hypertension associated with, (A1) 30  
 Systemic vasculitis  
   antigen specificity of ANCA, (L) 394  
   incidence in the Norwich Health Authority, (A1) 21  
   increased endothelium derived relaxing factor/nitric oxide production, (A1) 23  
   intravenous cyclophosphamide in the treatment: a five year follow-up study, (A1) 22  
   pulse cyclophosphamide therapy, (A1) 21

- TELLUS MM. Effective treatment of anti Jo-I antibody-positive polymyositis with cyclosporin, (L) 1187
- T lymphocyte activation and destructive lymphadenopathy in adult-onset Still's disease, 978
- T-cell
- clonality in synovial fluid from rheumatoid joints and after culture in interleukin-2, 232
  - immunity, dominant human leukocyte antigen DR4-Dw15 restricted mycobacterial 65 kDa antigen-specific in Chinese patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 498
  - receptor variable gene segment TCRBV6S1 null allele frequencies in UK juvenile chronic arthritis, (A1) 144
  - receptor V $\beta$  family expression in peripheral blood in multicase rheumatoid arthritis families, (A1) 141
  - response to recombinant topoisomerase-I is independent of disease and of autoantibody status, (A1) 30
- TAAGHOLT SJ See Drewes AM
- TAGGART A See Doherty E
- TAIT TJ. Wegener's granulomatosis and CREST syndrome, (L) 483
- TAKAHASHI M. Receiver operating characteristic analysis of urinary pyridinium cross-links in arthritis, (L) 792
- TAKEHARA K See Fujimoto M; Ihn H
- TAMAKI K See Fujimoto M; Ihn H
- TAMBLYN R See Spitzer WO
- Targeting endothelial activation in inflammation using 111In-labelled anti-E-selectin monoclonal antibody, (A1) 81
- TARGOFF IN See D'Cruz D
- Tarsal tunnel syndrome in ankylosing spondylitis, (L) 488
- TASIAUX N See Dobbie JW
- TAUB NA See D'Cruz D
- TAYLOR D See Cheung NT
- TAYLOR DJ See Cheung NT
- TAYLOR HG See Avers HL
- TAYLOR J See Thompson PW
- TAYLOR M See Kaye SA
- TAYLOR P See Peacock DJ
- TAYLOR PC See Williams DG
- TcR  $\delta\delta$  lymphocytes, arthropathy, leucopenia and recurrent infection associated with, 978
- TCRBV6S1\*3 null allele may confer additional RA risk in HLA shared epitope positive individual, (A1) 141
- TEALE R See Bacon PA
- Tear evaporation rate and osmolality, abnormal in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 91
- TEBIB JG, LETROUBLON MC, NOEL E, BIENVENU J, BOUVIER M. sIL-2R levels in rheumatoid arthritis: poor correlation with clinical activity is due in part to disease duration, 1037
- TEH LS, MANNING J, MOORE T, TULLY MP, O'REILLY D, JAYSON MIV. Sustained-release transdermal glyceryl trinitrate patches as a treatment for primary and secondary Raynaud's phenomenon, 636
- TEH LS See also Davies E
- TELFER J See McInnes IB
- Temporal arteritis, macrophage derived granulocyte macrophage colony stimulating factor may augment HLA-DR expression on inflammatory cells, (A1) 151
- TEN WOLDE S, DIJKMANS BAC, VAN ROOD JJ, CLAAS FHJ, DE VRIES RRP, HAZES JMW, VAN RIEL PCLM, VAN GESTEL A, BREEDVELD FC. HLA phenotypes and therapeutic response to parenteral gold in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 97
- TEN WOLDE S, DIJKMANS BAC, VAN ROOD JJ, CLAAS FHJ, DE VRIES RRP, HAZES JMW, VAN RIEL PCLM, VAN GESTEL A, BREEDVELD FC. Human leucocyte antigen phenotypes and gold-induced remissions in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 343
- TEN WOLDE S, DIJKMANS BAC, JANSSEN M, HERMANS J, VANDENBROUCKE JP, LAMERS CBHW. A double-blind placebo-controlled study of ranitidine for the prevention of recurrent peptic ulcer disease in rheumatoid arthritis patients on non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, (A1) 94
- Tender points
- in graded back pain: more than pain in the back II, (A2) 38
  - number and extent of reported pain, (A1) 38
- Tenidap, a cytokine-modulating anti-rheumatic drug, and diclofenac, a comparative study in rheumatoid arthritis: a 24-week analysis of a 1-year clinical trial, 554
- TENNANT A, FEAR J, HILLMAN M, CHAMBERLAIN MA. The Stanford Health Assessment Questionnaire: ordinal or interval scale?, (A2) 51
- TENNANT A, MCKENNA SP. Conceptualizing and defining outcome, (E) 899
- TENNANT A See also Hillman M
- Tenosynovitis, fluoroquinolone-induced of the wrist mimicking de Quervain's disease, (L) 583
- Tenoxicam, double blind comparison of the endoscopic and clinical effects of tenoxicam and diclofenac in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 95
- Testosterone, protective role in adjuvant-induced arthritis, 1117
- Tetracycline
- in vitro* immunomodulatory effect in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 152
  - combined oral with intravenous clindamycin in rheumatoid arthritis: an open evaluation, (A1) 96
- TGF- $\beta$ 1 induces myofibroblastic differentiation in human synovial fibroblasts *in vitro*: modulation by basic FGF, (A2) 29
- Thalassaemia major, anterior knee pain in thalassaemia major treated with L1, a new iron chelating agent, (A1) 119
- Therapeutic approaches for early rheumatoid arthritis. How early? How aggressive?, (S2) 87
- Therapeutic effect
- of an engineered human anti-tumour necrosis factor alpha antibody (CDP571) in rheumatoid arthritis, 334
  - of brefeldin on experimental reactive AA amyloidosis, (A1) 118
- Therapeutic monoclonal antibodies, 707
- Therapeutic ultrasound as a treatment of plantar heel pain, (A1) 42
- They turned down my abstract again, (E) 303
- Thiazide use effects on bone density: the Chingford study, (A1) 129
- THOEN JE See Glennäs A
- THOMAE K See Engelhardt G
- THOMAS E See Croft PR
- THOMAS JT See Hillarby MC
- THOMPSON PW, BHASKARAN V, EVANS C, EBRAHIM E. A randomized controlled trial of brisk walking in the prevention of osteoporosis and falls, (A1) 72
- THOMPSON PW, KIRWAN JR. Joints count: a review of old and new articular indices of joint inflammation, (E) 1003
- THOMPSON PW, TAYLOR J, NEWTH J, FISHER A, JONES C. Identification of an at risk group for osteoporosis using heel ultrasound measurement in general practice, (A1) 37
- THOMPSON PW See also Carr AJ; Dunne CA
- THOMPSON RN See MacDonald AG
- THOMSEN C See Norregaard J
- THOMSON EA See McInnes IB
- THOMSON W, CROSS S, OLLIER W, CAMPBELL RDC. The MHC encoded TN-X gene may be important in RA, (A1) 140
- THOMSON W, HARRISON BJ, PEPPER L, CHAKRAVARTY K, SYMMONS DPM. HLA associations of inflammatory polyarthritis developing post-immunisation, (A1) 76
- THOMSON W See also Donn RP
- Thrombosis
- Hughes syndrome: antiphospholipid antibodies move closer to in 1994, (E) 493
  - increased levels of  $\beta$ 2 glycoprotein-I antigen and  $\beta$ 2 glycoprotein-I binding antibodies are associated with a history of thromboembolic complications in patients with SLE and primary antiphospholipid syndrome, 1031
  - in patients with anti-cardiolipin antibodies is not associated with activated protein-C resistance due to factor VLeiden mutation, (A1) 15
- Thrombotic events, analysis in antiphospholipid antibody positive lupus patients, (A1) 15
- Thymic tumour, type I cryoglobulinaemia associated with: successful treatment with plasma exchange, 285
- Thymoma, malignant, development of systemic lupus erythematosus after chemotherapy and radiotherapy, 1175
- Thyroid autoimmunity in systemic lupus erythematosus: the clinical significance of a fluctuating course, 361
- Thyroid function tests, audit in a rheumatic disease clinic—results and impression that thyroxine exacerbates RA, (A2) 21
- Tiaprofenic acid, indomethacin and placebo in knee osteoarthritis: the long term outcome of therapy, (A2) 44
- Tibial tubercles, does spiking predict osteoarthritis of the knee?, (A1) 36
- Tibialis posterior tendon rupture, factor in planovalgus rheumatoid foot, 645
- Tibiofemoral osteophyte in the anteroposterior radiograph predicts joint space narrowing in the patellofemoral joint, (A1) 136
- TICKELL C. Environmental change and disease, 1105
- TILLEY BC, HEYSE SP, RUSINOVA M, PILLEMER S, CLEGG DO. Global tests for multiple outcomes in rheumatoid arthritis trials, (A1) 89
- TINAHONES FJ, COLLANTES E, C-SORIGUER FJ, GONZÁLEZ-RUIZ A, PINEDA M, ANÓN J, SANCHEZ GUJO P. Increased VLDL levels and diminished renal excretion of uric acid in hyperuricaemic-hypertriglyceridaemic patients, 920
- Tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinase (TIMP)
- collagenase, collagenase-TIMP complexes and glycosaminoglycan levels in sequential samples of synovial fluid aspirated from patients with osteoarthritis, (A1) 138
  - effect of growth factors on production from human tendon fibroblasts in culture, (A1) 138
- TN-x gene, MHC encoded may be important in RA, (A1) 140
- TNF monoclonal antibodies, isotype variation. Is there a therapeutic difference in rheumatoid arthritis?, (A1) 153

- TNF Nco-1 RFLP is not a predictive risk factor in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 140
- TOBIAS JH, DALZELL N, CHILD AH. Assessment of bone mineral density in women with Marfan syndrome, 516
- TOBIN J *See* Lim K
- TODD C *See* O'Neill TW
- TODD P *See* Dolan AL
- TOIVANEN P *See* Mäki-Ikola O; Roivainen A
- TOKUCHIRA M *See* SATOH M
- Tolerance to adjuvant arthritis induced by anti-CD4 monoclonal antibodies does not confer tolerance to type II collagen-induced arthritis, (A1) 65
- TOMLINSON A *See* Craig JP
- TONG W *See* Humphries J
- Tonsillectomy and ankylosing spondylitis, (A2) 35
- Topoisomerase-I, recombinant, T-cell response is independent of disease and of autoantibody status, (A1) 30
- TORGERSON DJ, CAMPBELL MK, REID DM. Life-style, environmental and medical factors influencing peak bone mass in women, 620
- TORGERSON DJ *See also* Francis RM
- TÖRNWALL J. VIP in salivary glands in Sjögren's syndrome, (L) 891
- Total and free methotrexate pharmacokinetics, with and without piroxicam, in rheumatoid arthritis patients, 421
- TOUBI E *See* Buchanan NM
- TOWBIN H *See* Seitz M
- Toxic epidermal necrolysis, pancytopenia and adult respiratory syndrome, (L) 798
- Trabecular organisation measurement of the OA knee by fractal signature analysis of high definition macroradiographs, (A1) 121
- Transient regional osteoporosis of the hip, (L) 296
- Transporter genes, polypeptide (TAP) polymorphisms and genetic susceptibility to rheumatoid arthritis, 207
- TRCB gene complex, mapping the genetic association with hypergammaglobulinaemic primary Sjögren's syndrome, (A1) 77
- TREADWELL B *See* Rajapakse C
- TRENNAM C *See* Naughton D
- Triamcinolone, steroid myopathy induced by epidural injection, 385
- TRIVEDI P *See* Vancheeswaran R
- Trochlear and abductor palsies in a patient with Sjögren's syndrome, (L) 484
- Tropical infections, rheumatoid factor—associated cross reactive idiotypes, (A1) 109
- TROUGHTON PR, EL MANZALAWI E, PLATT R, GAIKWAD P, BIRD HA, BASSIOUNI H, SALAHELDIN IB, BASSIOUNI M, WRIGHT V. Interleukin-8 (IL-8) and hypoxic reperfusion injury in rheumatoid arthritis and seronegative polyarthritis, (A1) 50
- TROUGHTON PR *See also* Bradley SM
- Tryptase, mast cell in the synovial fluid of patients with arthritis, (A1) 56
- TSAI C-Y. Suppression of proteinuria and prolongation of survival in MRL-*lpr/lpr* mice treated with sulphasalazine, (L) 85
- TSAI C-Y *See also* Hsieh S-C
- TSAI S-T *See* Hsieh S-C
- TSAI Y-Y *See* Hsieh S-C
- Tuberculosis, and human immunodeficiency virus, multiple joint avascular necrosis—a rare but important cause, 387
- Tuberculous muscle abscess in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus, 1177
- TUCKER LB, MENON S, SCHALLER JG, ISENBERG DA. Adult and childhood-onset systemic lupus erythematosus: a comparison of onset, clinical features, serology and outcome, 866
- TUCKER R *See* Fisher M
- TUDDENHAM EGD *See* Inamo Y
- TULLY MP *See* Teh LS
- Tumour necrosis factor, therapeutic effects of an engineered human anti-tumour necrosis factor alpha antibody (CDP571) in rheumatoid arthritis, 334
- Tumour necrosis factor- $\alpha$ , neutrophil-derived: a potential mechanism for promotion of inflammation in procainamide-induced lupus, (A1) 3
- TUNN E *See* Francombe J
- Two distinct sites on the RNA polymerase-II large subunit are recognized by scleroderma autoantibodies but one site is unique to the phosphorylated (HIO) form, (A1) 31
- Type I cryoglobulinaemia associated with a thymic tumour: successful treatment with plasma exchange, 285
- UENO Y. A case of hepatitis C virus (HCV)-associated arthritis. Quantitative analysis of HCV RNA of the synovial fluid and the serum, (L) 691
- UENO Y. Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and polyarthritis, (L) 293
- Ulcers of the small bowel induced by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs in the rat: implications for clinical practice, 727
- Ultrasound  
measurement of skin thickness in systemic sclerosis, 535  
scans and indium-111 antimyosin antibody scans in the evaluation of patients with suspected polymyositis, (A2) 27  
therapeutic as a treatment of plantar heel pain, (A1) 42
- Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation  
by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs related to their pK<sub>a</sub>, (A2) 23  
is the initiating factor in NSAID-induced gastrointestinal damage, (A1) 93
- UNDERWOOD MR, DAWES P. Inflammatory back pain in primary care, 1074
- UPPAL SS, PANDE I, SINGH G, KAILASH S, KAKKER R, KUMAR A, MEHRA NK, GIRI TK, SEKARAN NG, MALAVIYA AN. Profile of HLA-B27-related unclassifiable seronegative spondylarthropathy in females and its comparison with the profile in males, 137
- UPPAL SS, PANDE IRA, KUMAR A, KAILASH S, SEKARAN NG, ADYA CM, MALAVIYA AN. Adult onset Still's disease in Northern India: comparison with juvenile onset Still's disease, 429
- Upper motor neuron effects on the cutaneous response to topical capsaicin, (A1) 53
- Urate crystals, quantitative study of phagocytosis in the synovial fluid of asymptomatic joints of patients with gout, 724
- Urate metabolism, effects of alcoholic beverages on urate metabolism in gout sufferers, 756
- URIARTE E *See* Belzunegui J
- Urinary levels of pyridoxine and deoxypyridoxine may be influenced by turnover of non-osseous tissues in patients with joint disease, (L) 1186
- Urinary retinol binding protein excretion in SLE, (A1) 17
- Urinary tract infection in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. A predictable problem?, (A1) 85
- Urokinase and plasminogen activator inhibitor-1 levels in synovial fluids in normal, osteoarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis knees, (A1) 59
- Use  
of a contrast enhanced MRI in the assessment of therapeutic response to a disease-modifying antirheumatic drug, 956  
of focus group interview in the evaluation of patients with ankylosing spondylitis, 150  
of a hand-pain diagram as a screening tool for carpal tunnel syndrome, (A1) 68  
of intravenous prostacyclin to treat pulmonary hypertension associated with systemic sclerosis, (A1) 30  
of three-phase bone scan in the diagnosis of repetitive strain injury, (A2) 39
- Utility of lateral bone density measurements in osteoarthritis of the lumbar spine, (A1) 127
- UTTLEY WS *See* Smith GW
- Uveitis and pamidronate, (L) 479
- VAGHMARIA A, EVANS D, GOLIK P, BAILEY I, BRADBURY S. Musculoskeletal problems in general practice: a prospective survey of consultations and management, (A2) 50
- VAGHMARIA A *See also* Hay EM
- VAISHNAW AK, WALPORT MJ, MORLEY BJ. Regulation of human complement component C4 gene expression, (A1) 156
- VALE S *See* Kay LJ
- Validation of a new method of assessing median nerve conduction at the wrist in carpal tunnel syndrome, (A1) 43
- VALLS I *See* Saroux A
- Value  
of serological testing for Lyme disease in the UK, 132  
of von Willebrand factor and angiotensin converting enzyme levels in vasculitis, (A1) 22
- VAN DE PUTTE LBA *See* Barrera P; van Gestel AM; Haagsma CJ; van Riel PLCM
- VAN DEN BORNE BEEM, LANDEWÉ RBM, GOEI THE HS, VAN RUTHOVEN AWAM, BREEDVELD FC, DIJKMANS BAC. Cyclosporine A in early rheumatoid arthritis patients: a 24 months chloroquine controlled follow up study, (A1) 99
- VAN DEN ENDE CHM, HAZES JMW, LE CESSIE S, BREEDVELD FC, DIJKMANS BAC. Discordance between objective and subjective assessment of functional ability of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 951
- VAN DEN ENDE CHM, HAZES JMW, HERMANS J, BREEDVELD FC, DIJKMANS BAC. A randomized controlled trial of four different exercise programs in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 93
- VAN DER HEIDE A *See* Geenen R
- VAN DER HEIJDE DMFM. Joint erosions and patients with early rheumatoid arthritis, (S2) 74
- VAN DER KORST JK *See* Griep EN
- VAN DER LAAR MAFJ *See* Kaandorp CJE
- VAN DER LINDEN SJ *See* Blaauw AAM
- VAN DER MEER JWM *See* Barrera P; Griep EN
- VAN DER VLEUTEN CPM *See* Blaauw AAM
- VAN DISTEL G *See* Boonen S
- VAN GESTEL A *See* ten Wolde S
- VAN GESTEL AM, LAAN RFJM, HAAGSMA CJ, VAN DE PUTTE LBA, VAN RIEL PLCM. Oral steroids as bridge therapy in rheumatoid arthritis patients starting with parenteral gold. A randomized double-blind placebo-controlled trial, 347
- VAN GESTEL AM *See also* van Riel PLCM



- VAN PAASSEN HC *See* Melief MJ
- VAN RIEL PLCM. Bath Ankylosing Spondylitis Functional Index, (L) 794
- VAN RIEL PLCM, VAN GESTEL AM, VAN DE PUTTE LBA. Long-term usage and side-effect profile of sulphasalazine in rheumatoid arthritis, (S2) 40
- VAN RIEL PLCM *See also* Barrera P; Haagsma CJ; ten Wolde S; Van Gestel AM
- VAN RIJN HJM *See* Lems WF
- VAN RUTHOVEN AWAM *See* van den Borne BEEM
- VAN ROERMUND PM *See* van Valburg AA
- VAN ROOD JJ *See* ten Wolde S
- VAN SCHAAARDENBURG D *See* Kaandorp CJE; Lycklama à Nijeholt GJ
- VAN VALBURG AA, VAN ROERMUND PM, VERBOUT AJ, LAFEVER FPJG, BULSMA JWJ. Shortly after anterior cruciate ligament transection dogs develop characteristics similar to human moderate knee osteoarthritis, (A1) 135
- VAN VUGT RM *See* Lems WF
- VANCHEESWARAN R, BLACK CM, HASSON N, DAVID J, TRIVEDI P, WOO P. Differences between adult and childhood onset scleroderma, (A1) 29
- VANDENBROUCKE JP *See* ten Wolde S; Vliet Vlieland TPM; Voskuyl AE
- VANDEVYER C, GEUSENS P, CASSIMAN J-J, RAUS J. Peptide transporter genes (TAP) polymorphisms and genetic susceptibility to rheumatoid arthritis, 207
- Variation in sulfoxidation capacity in systemic lupus erythematosus patients and healthy controls of different ethnic origins, (A1) 6
- VARSANI H *See* Rooney M
- Vascular risk factors and rheumatoid arthritis, (A2) 7
- Vasculitis
- altered levels of soluble adhesion molecules, 814
  - cutaneous leucocytoclastic: a clinical and aetiological study, 942
  - factors associated with the development in rheumatoid arthritis: results of a case-control study, (A1) 86
  - fatal vasculitis following treatment with co-trimoxazole, (L) 84
  - rheumatoid, levels of cICAM-1, cICAM-3 and cE-selectin, (A1) 87
  - soluble immunoglobulin inhibits FC $\gamma$ II receptor-mediated neutrophil arrest to immune complexes under flow conditions: a possible mechanism of action in treatment, (A1) 24
  - value of von Willebrand factor and angiotensin converting enzyme levels, (A1) 22
- Vasectomy, does it predispose to osteoporosis?, (A2) 42
- VASERMAN N *See* Lioté F
- Vasodilatation to acetylcholine, reduced in the finger microcirculation in primary Raynaud's phenomenon, (A1) 25
- VEALE D *See* Maple C
- VEALE DJ, BELCH JFF. Increased incidence of intermittent claudication in patients with systemic sclerosis: a prospective study, (A1) 26
- VEALE DJ, D'ARRIGO C, CANDAL COUTO J, BELCH JFF. Soluble immunoglobulin inhibits FC $\gamma$ II receptor-mediated neutrophil arrest to immune complexes under flow conditions: a possible mechanism of action in treatment of vasculitis, (A1) 24
- VEALE DJ, D'ARRIGO C, CANDAL COUTO J, WOOF J, GREER M, CREE I, BELCH JFF. FC $\gamma$ II receptor-mediated arrest under flow conditions is enhanced by Substance P, (A1) 52
- VEALE DJ, HO M, MORLEY KD. Sulphasalazine-induced lupus in psoriatic arthritis, 383
- VEALE DJ, KIRK G, McLAREN M, BELCH JFF. Correlation of scleroderma skin score to change in soluble ICAM-1 levels reflects endothelial activation, (A1) 28
- VEALE DJ *See also* Mulherin D
- VECCHIO P, KAVANAGH R, HAZLEMAN BL, KING RH. Shoulder pain in a community-based rheumatology clinic, 440
- VENABLES PJW, BOYD MT, WEERASINGHE D, BROOKES SM, JIAN-MEI L, MAINI RN. Antibodies to a human endogenous retrovirus envelope glycoprotein in rheumatoid arthritis, (A1) 154
- VENABLES PJW *See also* Brookes SM; Rigby S
- VENKOVSKY J *See* Macgregor AJ
- Venous thrombosis, cerebral and acquired protein S deficiency: an uncommon cause of headache in systemic lupus erythematosus, 572
- VERBOUT AJ *See* van Valburg AA
- VERCOULEN JHMM *See* Griep EN
- Vertebral fractures
- comparison of the effectiveness and cost of treatment in women, 1167
  - prevalence in patients with RA, treated with corticosteroids, (A1) 73
  - risk in DISH, (A1) 127
- VERWEIJ CL *See* Kloppenburg M
- VESTERGAARD-POULSEN P *See* Nørregaard J
- VEYS EM *See* Mielants H
- VILAR MJP *See* Cury SE
- VILARDELL M *See* Marsal S
- Villiaume, Jaques, obituary, 592
- VIP in salivary glands in Sjögren's syndrome, (L) 891
- VIRGO S *See* Helsloot J
- Visual loss, irreversible in dermatomyositis, 1179
- Vitamin D receptor
- early postmenopausal bone loss and polymorphisms of, (A1) 79
  - gene alleles and bone density in postmenopausal twins, (A1) 82
  - gene polymorphism in postmenopausal female athletes, (A1) 79
- VLDL levels, increased and diminished renal excretion of uric acid in hyperuricaemic-hypertriglyceridaemic patients, 920
- VLIET VLIELAND TPM, ZWINDERMAN AH, VANDENBROUCKE JP, BREEDVELD FC, HAZES JMW. In-patient treatment for active rheumatoid arthritis: clinical course and predictors of improvement, 847
- Von Willebrand factor
- and angiotensin converting enzyme level value in vasculitis, (A1) 22
  - and angiotensin converting enzyme release kinetics by endothelial cells, (A1) 23
  - and capillary microscopy, predictive value in systemic sclerosis (scleroderma)—a prospective study, (A1) 27
- VOSKUYL AE, BREEDVELD FC, WESTEDT ML, ZWINDERMAN AH, VANDENBROUKE JP, HAZES JMW. Factors associated with the development of vasculitis in rheumatoid arthritis: results of a case-control study, (A1) 86
- VOSKUYL AE, MARTIN S, MELCHERS I, ZWINDERMAN AH, WEICHELBRUNN I, BREEDVELD FC. Levels of circulating intercellular adhesion molecule-1 and -3 but not circulating endothelial leukocyte adhesion molecule are increased in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 311
- VOSKUYL AE, MARTIN S, MELCHERS I, ZWINDERMAN AH, BREEDVELD FC. Levels of cICAM-1, cICAM-3 and cE-selectin in patients with rheumatoid vasculitis, (A1) 87
- VUORI K *See* Roivainen A
- VYSE T *See* Marguerie C
- VYSE TJ *See* Bartók I
- WADA T *See* Shingu M
- WADSWORTH F. Gynaecological symptoms in fibromyalgia, (L) 888
- WALDMANN H *See* Luqmani RA
- WALKER D *See* Heslop P
- WALKER DJ, CHANDLER C, ESSEX T, HESLOP P, STEAD H, KIFF P. Patient activity as an objective measure of NSAID therapy: an arthrotec and NUMACT study, (A2) 15
- WALKER DJ *See also* Kay LJ; McDonagh JE; Wright D
- Walking, randomized controlled trial in the prevention of osteoporosis and falls, (A1) 72
- WALL P *See* Kavanagh R
- WALLIS GA *See* Hillarby MC
- WALLS AF *See* Buckley MG
- WALPORT MJ *See* Bartók I; Davies KA; Hogarth MB; Mackworth-Young CG; Marguerie C; Naughton M; Vaishnav AK
- WALSH S *See* Hardwick LJ; Loughlin J
- WALTER SD *See* Bosi Ferraz M
- WALTERS C *See* Buckley MG
- WALTERS G *See* De Lord D
- WARD AB *See* Aung TS
- WARD ME *See* Campbell F
- WARD PS, BODEN T, WOODGER R, FOULKES R. Isotype variation of TNF monoclonal antibodies. Is there a therapeutic difference in rheumatoid arthritis?, (A1) 153
- WARD R *See* Buckland-Wright JC
- WARING RH *See* Griffiths B
- WASSIF W *See* Smith EC
- WATERHOUSE L, FARR M, JOHNSON AE, BACON PA. Disability in rheumatoid arthritis—its relation to clinical and radiological courses over 3 years, (A2) 11
- WATLING B *See* Bradshaw C
- WATSON A *See* Winrow VR
- WATT I *See* Jevtic V; Rogers J; Shrid M
- WATTS RA, CARRUTHERS DM, SCOTT DGI. Isolated nail fold rheumatoid vasculitis—a benign condition?, (A1) 68
- WATTS RA, JOLIFFE VA, SCOTT DGI. Has polyarteritis nodosa been classified out of existence?, (A2) 25
- WATTS RA, SCOTT DGI, CARRUTHERS DM, SYMMONS DPM. Incidence of systemic vasculitis in the Norwich Health Authority, (A1) 21
- WATTS RA *See also* Carruthers DM
- Weak association between self-reported dry eyes and dry mouth and objective tests of salivary and lacrimal function: a population study, (A1) 33
- WEBLEY M *See* Srinivasan A
- WEDLEY J *See* Dolan AL
- WEEKS D *See* Hardwick LJ
- WEERASINGHE D *See* Venables PJW
- Wegener's granulomatosis and CREST syndrome, (L) 483, (L) 484
- WEICHELBRUNN I *See* Voskuyl AE
- WEINBLATT ME. Efficacy of methotrexate in rheumatoid arthritis, (S2) 43
- WEISS JB *See* Fakhoury H
- WEISSENSTEINER T *See* Campbell F
- WELSH KI *See* Denton CP
- WESTEDT ML *See* Voskuyl AE
- WESTHOVEN R *See* Boonen S
- WESTON A *See* Murphy K

- WESTON J See Athanassiou P  
 What quality of life assessments should be used in RA?, (A2) 11  
 WHEELER MJ See Hart DJ  
 WHEELER SK See Perretti M  
 Where is C7 produced?, (A1) 155  
 WHITEFIELD L, ISENBERG DA, BRAZIER DJ, FORBES J. Acquired Brown's syndrome in systemic lupus erythematosus, 1092  
 WHITELOCK HC See Kennedy LG  
 WHITING S See Jones M  
 Why should rheumatoid arthritis patients recently recruited to sulphasalazine studies have milder disease than those enrolled over the previous decade? Does this trend influence outcome?, (A1) 98  
 WHYTE J, EARNSHAW WC, CHAMPOUX JJ, PARKER LH, STEWART LJ, HALL ND, MCHUGH NJ. A T-cell response to recombinant topoisomerase-1 is independent of disease and of autoantibody status, (A1) 30  
 WHYTE J, SORIANO E, EARNSHAW WC, MCHUGH NJ. Frequency of autoantibodies to a major epitope on the carboxyl terminal fragment of CENP-B in patients with autoimmune disease, 407  
 WHYTE J See also Harvey GR  
 WILKINSON I See Clunie G  
 WILKINSON LS See Edwards JCW  
 WILKINSON PC See Al-Mughales J  
 WILLIAMS AS, PUNN YL, AMOS N, COOPER AM, WILLIAMS BD. The effect of liposomally conjugated methotrexate upon mediator release from human peripheral blood monocytes, 241  
 WILLIAMS BD See Williams AS  
 WILLIAMS DG, TAYLOR PC. Clonality of immunoglobulin production in rheumatoid synovium, (A1) 154  
 WILLIAMS DG See also Adebajo AO  
 WILLIAMS HJ. Overview of combination second-line or disease-modifying antirheumatic drug therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, (S2) 96  
 WILLIAMS N See Herrick AL  
 WILLIAMS P See James D; Prouse P; Scott DL  
 WILLIAMS R See Gaffney K  
 WILLIAMS S See Buckland-Wright JC; Smith EC  
 WILLIS D, MOORE AR, GOWLAND G, WILLOUGHBY DA. OM-89 modulation of chronic inflammation: relevance to clinical use, 525  
 WILLIS D, MOORE AR, GOWLAND G, WILLOUGHBY DA. Polyarthritis in the rat: effects of tolerance and sensitization to the bacterial extract OM-89 with a possible mode of action, 1135  
 WILLOUGHBY DA See Willis D  
 WINFIELD J See James D; Prouse P  
 WINKLER TH See Ehrenstein MR  
 WINROW VR, MAPP PI, WATSON A, GAFFNEY K, BLAKE DR. 32kDa stress protein expression in arthritic synovia, (A1) 47  
 WINTERSBERGER W See Erlacher L  
 WINYARD PG See Dai L; Jones HW; Nazhat NB; Zhang Z  
 WISEMAN M See Cheung NT  
 WOLLENHAUT J See Stichtenoth DO  
 WOLLHEIM FA See Scheja A  
 WOLMAN R See Spector TD  
 WOLTER D, See McRorie ER  
 WONG D See Lau CS  
 WONG R See Buckley MG  
 WONG RWS See Lau CS  
 WONG WM, COY SD, HOWELL WM, SMITH JL, CAWLEY MID. Interleukin-2 in psoriatic arthritis and seronegative spondylarthritis but not in rheumatoid arthritis synovium, (A1) 151  
 WOO P. British Paediatric Rheumatology Group news, 59, 453, 865  
 WOO P See also Inamo Y; Murray JG; Rooney M; Vancheeswaran R  
 WOOD C See Casey MC  
 WOODGER R See Ward PS  
 WOODWARD E See Doherty M  
 WOODY J See Choy EHS  
 WOOF J See Veale DJ  
 WOOLF AD See Deodhar AA; O'Neill TW  
 WORDSWORTH BP See Brown MA; Gendi NST; Hardwick LJ  
 WORDSWORTH P See Loughlin J  
 WORKMAN E See Kavanagh R  
 WORRALL JG, LOCKE IC, LEAKER B, BLACK CM, CAMBRIDGE G. Autoantibodies to myeloperoxidase in systemic sclerosis, (A2) 24  
 WORRALL JG See also Henderson KJ  
 WRIGGLESWORTH J See Rafi S  
 WRIGGLESWORTH JM See Mahmud T  
 WRIGHT A See Hillman M  
 WRIGHT D, BARROW S, FISHER AD, HORSLEY SD, JAYSON MIV. Influence of physical, psychological and behavioural factors on consultations for back pain, 156  
 WRIGHT D, CHANDLER C, ESSEX T, HESLOP P, STEAD H, KIFF P, WALKER DJ. Diurnal variation in 24 hour ambulatory recordings of patient activity is different in rheumatoid and osteoarthritis, (A2) 16  
 WRIGHT EA See Daltroy LH  
 WRIGHT ED. Discitis caused by *Corynebacterium pseudodiphtheriticum* following ear, nose and throat surgery, (L) 585  
 WRIGHT M, JOBANPUTRA P, BAVINGTON C, SALTER DM, NUKI G. Signal transduction pathways in human chondrocytes activated by intermittent pressurisation, (A1) 58  
 WRIGHT V. Historical overview of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, (S1) 2  
 WRIGHT V. Introduction: decisions in non-steroidal anti-inflammatory prescribing, (S1) 1  
 WRIGHT V See also Troughton PR  
 Wrist  
 fluoroquinolone-induced tenosynovitis mimicking de Quervain's disease, (L) 583  
 predominance in seronegative rheumatoid arthritis: fact, fiction or natural history, (A2) 9  
 surgery to joint, 274  
 WURZNER R See Naughton M  
 WYLIE G, APPELBOOM T, BOLTON W, BREEDVELD FC, FEELY J, LEEMING MRG, LE LOËT X, MANTHORPE R, MARCOLONGO R, SMOLEN J. Comparative study of tenidap, a cytokine-modulating anti-rheumatic drug, and diclofenac in rheumatoid arthritis: a 24-week analysis of a 1-year clinical trial, 554  
 WYNN-JONES CH See Aung TS  
 Xanthine oxidase, expression of active, by synovial microvascular endothelial cells in culture, (A1) 51  
 Xerostomia prevalence in a population with primary generalised osteoarthritis, (A1) 132  
 YAMADA H See Kuroki S  
 YAMAGUCHI M See Kuroki S  
 YANNI G See Cauli A; Pitzalis C  
 YAP PL See Jobanputra P  
 YAQUB R, FAWTHROP F, BAYLISS M, DOHERTY M. Levels of chondroitin sulphate and keratan sulphate epitopes, glycosaminoglycans and hyaluronan in normal knee synovial fluid, (A1) 55  
 YASUTAKE C See Shingu M  
 YATES DAH. Obituary of AT Richardson, 188  
 YEAP SS, KEATING NA, HOSKING DJ. Should close relatives of patients with osteoporosis be investigated?, (A1) 73  
 YEAP SS, KEATING NA, KENNEDY TD. Assessment of referral guidelines to a bone densitometry service, (A1) 37  
 YEO LMW, SWABY DSA, SITUNAYAKE RD, MURRAY PI. Irreversible visual loss in dermatomyositis, 1179  
 YOUINOU P See Berthelot JM; Jorgensen C; SARAUX A  
 YOUNG A. Short-term outcomes in recent-onset rheumatoid arthritis, (S2) 79  
 YOUNG A See also James D; Prouse P  
 YOUNG S See Robinson C  
 YU C-L See Hsieh S-C; Lai N-S  
 YU H-S See Hsieh S-C  
 ZEIDLER H See Stichtenoth DO  
 ZEUTHEN EL See Birk MA  
 ZHANG Z, FREARS E, NAZHAT NB, BLAKE DR, STEVENS CR, WINYARD PG. Oxidative inactivation of human alpha-1-proteinase inhibitor by simultaneous generation of superoxide and nitric oxide, (A1) 48  
 ZHANG Z See also Dai L; Jones HW  
 ZINDERMAN AH See Voskuyl AE  
 ZULFIQAR A See Segasothy M  
 ZWEDE M, KITAS GD, LUQMANI R, BACON PA. Kinetics of von Willebrand factor and angiotensin converting enzyme release by endothelial cells, (A1) 23  
 ZWEDE M See also Kitas GD  
 ZWINDERMAN AH See Vliet Vlieland TPM; Voskuyl AE

